# Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

**Recent Work** 

# Title

A PROBLEM DEFINITION STUDY OF SUBSIDENCE CAUSED BY GEOPRESSURED GEOTHERMAL RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT. EDAW-ESA

**Permalink** https://escholarship.org/uc/item/8sz6n4hq

Authors

Inc., EDAW Division, EarthSciences

**Publication Date** 

1980-12-01

R4300

5-14-8



B. 2643

LBL-12392 UC-669 GSRMP-10

A Problem Definition Study of Subsidence Caused by Geopressured Geothermal Resource Development

# EDAW-ESA,

a Joint Venture of EDAW Inc. and Earth Sciences Associates

> 701 Welch Road Palo Alto, California 94304

> > December 1980

# Genthermal Subsidence Research Management Program

Earth Sciences Division Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory University of California

DISTRICTION OF THIS COCUMENT TO UNLIMITED

Prepared for the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract W-7405-ENG-48

### DISCLAIMER

This report was prepared as an account of work sponsored by an agency of the United States Government. Neither the United States Government nor any agency Thereof, nor any of their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights. Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise does not necessarily constitute or imply its endorsement, recommendation, or favoring by the United States Government or any agency thereof. The views and opinions of authors expressed herein do not necessarily state or reflect those of the United States Government or any agency thereof.

# DISCLAIMER

Portions of this document may be illegible in electronic image products. Images are produced from the best available original document.

#### LEGAL NOTICE

This book was prepared as an account of work sponsored by an agency of the United States Government. Neither the United States Government nor any agency thereof, nor any of their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights. Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise, does not necessarily constitute or imply its endorsement, recommendation, or favoring by the United States Covernment or any agency thereof. The views and opinions of authors expressed herein do not necessarily state or reflect those of the United States Government or any agency thereof.

Printed in the United States of America Available from National Technical Information Service U.S. Department of Commerce 5285 Port Royal Road Springfield, VA 22161 Price Code: A10



LBL-12392 GSRMP-10

A PROBLEM DEFINITION STUDY OF SUBSIDENCE CAUSED BY GEOPRESSURED GEOTHERMAL RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT

951 3318

EDAW-ESA, a Joint Venture of EDAW Inc. and Earth Sciences Associates, 950 9668 701 Welch Road Palo Alto, California 94304

#### Prepared for:

Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory University of California Berkeley, California 94720

- DISCLAIMER

d as an account of work sponsored by an agency of the United States cy thereof, nor any of their em legal liability or responsibility This book express or implied paratus, produce whed rights. Ref uld not infringe pri does ess, or service by trade na me, trad or far endorsement, recomm arily constitute or imply its encorsement, recommendat erriment or any agency thereof. The views and opinions of state or reflect those of the United States Government or an int or any agency

December, 1980

This work was supported by the Assistant Secretary for Resource Applications, Office of Industrial and Utility Applications and Operations, Geothermal Energy Division of the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract W-7405-ENG-48.

DISTRICTION OF THIS DOCUMENT TO UNLIMITED 78

A joint venture of EDAWinc. and Earth Sciences Associates for Energy Facilities Siting and Environmental Services 701 Welch Road, Palo Alto, California 94304 Telephone (415) 321-3071

#### FOREWORD

This report was prepared by EDAW-ESA under Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory Purchase Order 4501810 during the contract period of October 1, 1979 to September 30, 1980. EDAW-ESA is a joint venture of EDAW Inc., an environmental planning firm, and Earth Sciences Associates (ESA), a geotechnical consulting firm. General responsibilities for various phases of this work were as follows:

Project Management: EDAW-ESA, a joint venture. Richard C. Harding, Principal-in-Charge: Barbara Turner and Linda Lee, Project Managers.

Environmental Studies: EDAW, Inc., Alison Massa, Project Manager.

Development Scenarios: Gruy Federal, Inc., Lynn McCoy, Project Engineer.

Subsidence Estimates: ESA, Richard L. Meehan, Principal Engineer and Linda Lee.

In addition, preliminary results were reviewed and many useful suggestions were made by a review board which included:

Anna Bachman, Energy Programs Office

Zaki Bassiouni,

Louisiana State University

Department of Petroleum Engineering

Ken Gray,

University of Texas Department of Petroleum Engineering

Ray Gregory,

University of Texas Bureau of Economic Geology Tom Gustavson,

Wayne Kraus,

University of Texas Bureau of Economic Geology

Amoco Production Company Tulsa, Oklahoma

Eugene Turner,

Virginia Van Sickle,

Louisiana State University Center for Wetland Resources

Louisiana Geological Survey Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Ray Wallace,

U. S. Geological Survey NSTL Station, Missippi

Keith Westhusing,

Department of Energy Houston, Texas

This research was a part of the ongoing Geothermal Subsidence Research Program being conducted by Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory of the University of California, under the auspices of the Division of Geothermal Energy of the U. S. Department of Energy. The contract was administered under the technical direction of N. Goldstein, J. E. Noble, J. Philips, W. Schwarz, and R. Sterrett. The contract officer was H. A. Todd.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
.1.	INTRO		1
÷	1.1	Background	1
	1.2	Scope of the base of the second of the second for the second second second second second second second second s	2 2
	1.3	Site Selection	2
2.	SUMM	ARY OF RESULTS	5
3.	CONC	LUSIONS	9
	2 1	Discussion of Results	9
	3.1 3.2	Subsidence-Related Problems	9
	3.2	Subsidence-Keialed Floblenis	
4.	INVEN	TORY OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIOECONOMIC	
• •	FEAT	IRES CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF	15
	4.1	Southeast Pecan Island Fairway	15
		4.1.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features	15
		<ul><li>4.1.2 Biological Features</li><li>4.1.3 Socioeconomic Features</li></ul>	19
		4.1.3 Socioeconomic Features	21
	4.2	Brazoria Fairway	24
		4.2.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features	26
		4.2.2 Biological Features	30
		<ul><li>4.2.2 Biological Features</li><li>4.2.3 Socioeconomic Features</li></ul>	32
	4.3	Colorado Fairway	34
		4.3.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features	35
		4.3.2 Biological Features	37
		4.3.3 Socioeconomic Features	40
	4.4	Lafourche Crossing Fairway	41
	7.7	4.4.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features	41
		4.4.2 Biological Features	43
		4.4.3 Socioeconomic Features	44
1	4.5	Inventory of Institutional Systems	47
:	T•2	4.5.1 Roads and Highways	47
		4.5.2 Agriculture	48
		4.5.3 Fish and Wildlife	48 49
			49 49
			51
		4.5.5 Other Institutions	
5.	ESTIM	ATION OF SUBSIDENCE AND RELATED GROUND MOVEMENTS	53
	5.1	Introduction	53
	~ **	5.1.1 Scope	53
		5.1.2 Subsidence-Related Ground Movements	53

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

5.	ESTIN	ATION O	of subsidi	ENCE (Continued)		
	5.2	Subside	ence Estima	ation		55
		5.2.1		v of Estimation Method		56
		5.2.2		ion Estimation		58
			5.2.2.1	Method of Calculation		58
			5.2.2.2	Effect of Reservoir Pressure Changes	•	61
			5.2.2.3	Effect of Reservoir Thickness		61
			5.2.2.4			62
			5.2.2.5	Effect of Rate of Shale Compaction		65
		5.2.3		ce Estimation		68
			5.2.3.1	Method of Calculation		68
			5.2.3.2			69
			5.2.3.3		۰,	71
			5.2.3.4	Effect of Fault Activation		73
			5.2.3.5	Estimate of Area Significantly		
				Affected by Subsidence		73
			5.2.3.6	Estimate of Subsidence Rate	. 11	73
		5.2.4		on of Subsidence-Related Ground		
			Movemer	nts		73
			5.2.4.1	Tilt		73
			5.2.4.2	Horizontal Movement		74
			5.2.4.3	Fissuring		76
			5.2.4.4	Subsurface Deformation		76
	5.3	Estima	ted Subside	nce for Selected Prospects		77
		5.3.1	Introduct	lion		77
		5.3.2	Southeas	t Pecan Island Prospect		77
			5.3.2.1	Geology		77
			5.3.2.2	Production Scenario		77
			5.3.2.3	Subsidence and Related Estimates		80
		5.3.3	Austin Ba	ayou Prospect		80
			5.3.3.1	Geology		80
			5.3.3.2	Production Scenario		81
			5.3.3.3	Subsidence and Related Estimates		81
		5.3.4	Gladys M	cCall Prospect		81
			5.3.4.1	Geology		81
			5.3.4.2	Production Scenario		83
			5.3.4.3	Subsidence and Related Estimates		83
		5.3.5	Cuero Pr			83
			5.3.5.1	Geology		83
			5.3.5.2	Production Scenario		85
			5.3.5.3	Subsidence and Related Estimates		85

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Page

6.	SCOPE	OF POTENTIAL SUBSIDENCE IMPACTS AND ISSUES	87
	6.1	Introduction	87
ê j	6.2	Gulf Coast Impacts	87
		6.2.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts	87
		6.2.2 Biological Impacts	89
		6.2.3 Socioeconomic Impacts	91
	6.3	Southeast Pecan Island Fairway Impacts	93
		6.3.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts	94
		6.3.2 Biological Impacts	98
		6.3.3 Socioeconomic Impacts	99
	6.4	Brazoria Fairway Impacts	100
		6.4.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts	101
		6.4.2 Biological Impacts	101
		6.4.3 Socioeconomic Impacts	102
	6.5	Colorado Fairway Impacts	102
		6.5.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts	103
		6.5.2 Biological Impacts	105
		6.5.3 Socioeconomic Impacts	105
	6.6	Lafourche Crossing Fairway Impacts	106
		6.6.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts	107 107
		6.6.2 Biological Impacts	107
		6.6.3 Socioeconomic Impacts	108
7.	MITIG	ATION MEASURES	111
	7.1	Reservoir Management	111
	7.2	Structural Flood Control Features	112
	7.3	Repair of Damaged Structures	113
	7.4	Land Use and Zoning Regulations	115
	7.5	Other Mitigation Measures	116
	7.6	Conclusions	117
TEX	T REFE	RENCES	118
APP	ENDIX A	SELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVE PROSPECTS	124
APP	ENDIX E	FLOWING BOTTOMHOLE PRESSURE MODEL	127
APP	ENDIX C	: VOLUME METHOD EQUATION DERIVATION	148
APP	ENDIX [	: U% CALCULATION	150
APP		: HANKEL-LIPSCHITZ INTEGRAL TABLES	151

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

		Page
APPENDIX F:	PRODUCTION SCENARIO COMPUTER PRINTOUTS	152
A G	outheast Pecan Island Prospect ustin Bayou Prospect ladys McCall Prospect uero Prospect	153 155 158 160
APPENDIX G:	SITE SPECIFIC RESERVOIR COMPACTION AND SURFACE SUBSIDENCE CALCULATIONS	166
A G	outheast Pecan Island Prospect ustin Bayou Prospect ladys McCall Prospect uero Prospect	167 170 173 176
APPENDIX H:	RANGE OF POSSIBLE SUBSIDENCE IMPACTS	179
APPENDICES F	REFERENCES	186

# LIST OF FIGURES

<u>No</u> .	<u>Title</u>	Page						
1-1	Map of Potential Geopressured Resource Areas	4						
4-1	Location of Representative Fairways in Louisiana 16							
4-2	Southeast Pecan Island Fairway: Natural Processes and Hydrologic Features	18						
4-3	Southeast Pecan Island Fairway: Land Use Features	23						
4-4	Location of Representative Fairways in Texas	25						
4-5	Brazoria Fairway: Natural Processes	27						
4-6	Brazoria Fairway: Land Use Features	33						
4-7	Colorado Fairway: Hydrologic Features	36						
4-8	Colorado Fairway: Natural Processes	38						
4-9	Lafourche Fairway: Hydrologic Features	42						
4-10	Lafourche Fairway: Land Use Features	45						
5-1	Relationship of Typical Subsidence-Related Ground Movements	54						
5-2	Subsidence Estimate Steps	57						
5-3	Effect of Production Volume and Pressure Change on Com- paction	59						
5-4	Effect of Rock Compressibility on Compaction	64						
5-5	Effect of Compaction Zone Dimensions on Subsidence	70						
5-6	Method Used to Estimate Tilt	75						
5-7	Estimated Potential Subsidence at Southeast Pecan Island Prospect, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana	80						
5-8	Estimated Potential Subsidence at Austin Bayou Prospect, Brazoria County, Texas	82						
5-9	Estimated Potential Subsidence at Gladys McCall Prospect, 84 Cameron Parish, Louisiana							
5-10	Estimated Potential Subsidence at Cuero Prospect, DeWitt	86						

# LIST OF FIGURES (Continued)

<u>No</u> .	Title	Page
6-1	Potential Subsidence Impacts; Based on Subsidence Estimates Calculated with a Shale Compressibility of 3 x 10 <sup>-6</sup> psi <sup>-1</sup>	95
6-2	Potential Subsidence Impacts; Based on Subsidence Estimates Calculated with a Shale Compressibility of 3 x 10 <sup>-5</sup> psi <sup>-1</sup>	96
A-1	Study Sites Selection Process	125
B-1	BHP Flow Diagram	143
H-1	Effects of Subsidence in Shallow Groundwater Areas	181

# LIST OF TABLES

<u>No</u> .	Title						
2-1	Estimated Potential Subsidence and A Based on Shale Compressibility of 3 x		6				
2-2	Estimated Potential Subsidence and A Based on Shale Compressibility of 3 x	7					
2-3	Summary of Development Scenarios		8				
5-1	C Values for Gulf Coast Geopressured Geothermal Reservoir Rocks						
5-2	Well Deliverability Parameters		78				
B-1	Shape Factors for Various Closed Single-Well Drainage Areas						
B-2	Data Input for BHP Model	139					
E-1	Hankel-Lipschitz Integral Table: Values of A						
E-2	Hankel-Lipschitz Integral Table: Valu	ues of B	151				
G-1	Reservoir Compaction Calculations:	Southeast Pecan Island Prospect	167				
G-2	Surface Subsidence Calculations:	Southeast Pecan Island Prospect	168				
G-3	Reservoir Compaction Calculations:	Austin Bayou Prospect	170				
G-4	Surface Subsidence Calculations:	Austin Bayou Prospect	171				
G-5	Reservoir Compaction Calculations:	Gladys McCall Prospect	173				
G6	Surface Subsidence Calculations:	Gladys McCall Prospect	174				
G-7	Reservoir Compaction Calculations:	Cuero Prospect	176				
G-8	Surface Subsidence Calculations:	Cuero Prospect	177				
H-1	The Effect of Subsidence-Related Gro on Engineering Structures	ound Surface Strains	183				

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

。1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1998年1月1日,1

#### 1.1 BACKGROUND

1

Subsidence of the land surface is certainly one of the most potentially significant environmental impacts associated with projected development of Gulf Coast geopressured geothermal resources. In fact, Hartley (1980, p. 5) of the Environmental Protection Agency has stated that subsidence may be "the number one environmental problem" associated with development of this resource. Any subsidence-related impacts would be especially severe in the Gulf Coast region because many of the geopressured fairways<sup>1</sup> are located along or near the coast, where relatively small amounts of subsidence could result in potentially large economic losses due to inundation. However, if the location and amount of possible subsidence could be reliably estimated prior to resource development, appropriate mitigation or preventive measures might be taken.

Recognizing the importance of this potential problem, the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory (LBL) of the University of California, under direction from the U.S. Department of Energy-Division of Geothermal Energy, contracted EDAW-ESA to take an overall view of the potential development-caused subsidence problem and to suggest a research program that would assure all significant uncertainties, problems, and impacts would be considered and adequately evaluated. This present report constitutes the basis for the recommended research program; it is an analysis of subsidence potential and associated environmental and socioeconomic impacts at representative Gulf Coast sites. Out of this analysis emerged the problems and uncertainties that are the current limiting factors to an accurate estimate of potential subsidence and impacts caused by resource development. These problems and uncertainties are addressed in an unpublished EDAW-ESA research program plan.

A fairway is the area of ground surface directly above major sand bodies within which promising geopressured geothermal reservoirs might exist.

#### 1.2 SCOPE

This investigation began with inventorying the environmental and socioeconomic settings of four environmentally representative Gulf Coast geopressured geothermal fairways. Concurrently, subsidence predictions, prepared using feasible development scenarios for the four representative subsidence sites, were made. Based on the results of the subsidence estimates, an assessment of the associated potential environmental and socioeconomic impacts was prepared. An inventory of mitigation measures was also compiled.

These studies are brought together in this final report. Results of the subsidence estimates and impact assessments are presented, as well as our conclusions as to what are the major uncertainties, problems, and issues concerning the future study of geopressured geothermal subsidence.

#### **1.3 SITE SELECTION**

Four representative prospects<sup>2</sup> were selected for subsidence analysis, and four were selected for impact assessment. The process used to select these sites is summarized in Appendix A.

The four prospects selected for subsidence analysis are:

- o Southeast Pecan Island Prospect (Southeast Pecan Island Fairway), Louisiana
- o Austin Bayou Prospect (Brazoria Fairway), Texas
- o Gladys McCall Prospect (Gladys McCall Fairway), Louisiana
- o Cuero Prospect (Dewitt Fairway), Texas

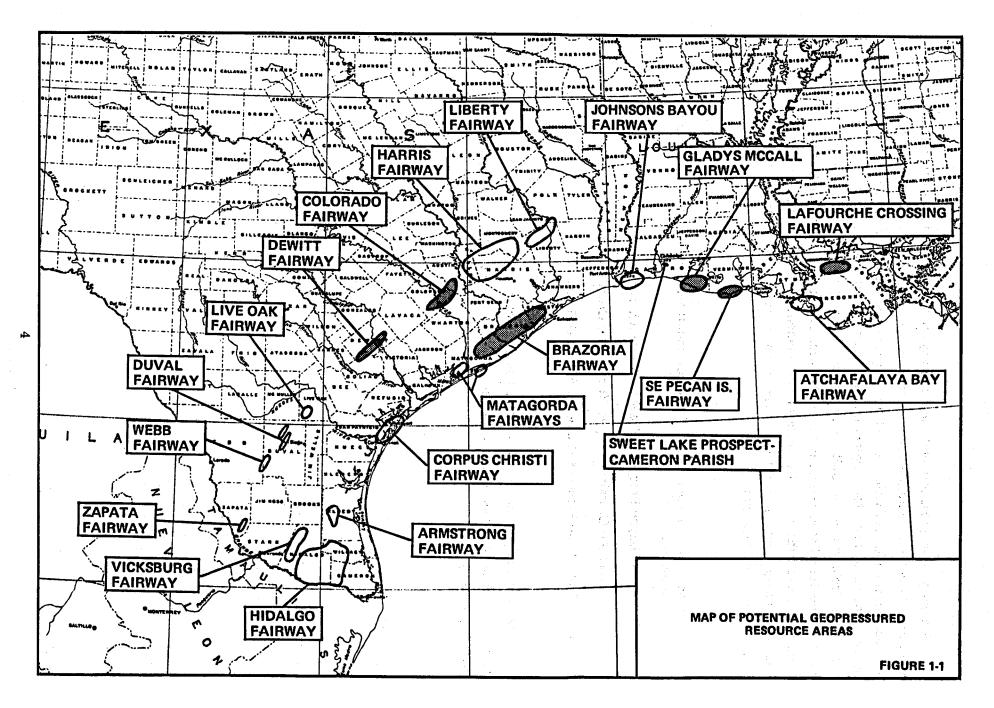
The principal factors favoring selection of these four sites was the availability of detailed subsurface data, DOE development priorities, and the objective of obtaining a cross section of possible reservoir types.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> A prospect is the area of ground surface directly above a promising geopressured geothermal reservoir.

Similarly, four prospects and their fairways were selected for environmental analysis. These sites contain a cross section of the types of natural environments and socioeconomic activities found in geopressured geothermal fairways and, hence, provide a basis for a generalized assessment of the scope of potential subsidence problems in the Gulf Coast region. Only two of these sites were the same as the four listed above, because the sites selected for subsidence analysis were not representative of the range of environmental settings present within the geopressured geothermal fairways. The sites selected for environmental and socioeconomic analysis are:

- o Southeast Pecan Island Prospect (Southeast Pecan Island Fairway), Louisiana
- o Austin Bayou Prospect (Brazoria Fairway), Texas
- o Lafourche Crossing Prospect (Lafourche Crossing Fairway), Louisiana
- o Eagle Lake Prospect (Colorado Fairway), Texas

The locations of all sites considered in the selection process are shown in Figure 1-1. The fairways selected for further study in this report are stippled on the location map.



C

C

#### 2. SUMMARY OF RESULTS

The major results of this report are subsidence estimates and related calculations (such as area affected by significant subsidence, rate of subsidence, tilt, and horizontal movement), and the potential environmental and socioeconomic impacts associated with these calculated values. These data are presented in Tables 2-1 and 2-2. The subsidence estimates are based on certain assumptions, known cumulatively as development scenarios, used to model reservoir development. Some of the assumptions common to all prospects are:

- o each prospect is developed with one well.
- o no reinjection takes place at any depth.
- o there is no surface distortion due to movement of growth faults.

The development scenario assumptions particular to each of the four subsidence analysis sites are summarized in Table 2-3.

Table 2-1 shows what we believe to be the most realistic subsidence estimates based on recent laboratory data. These laboratory data suggest that sandstone and shale compressibilities may be quite low. However, the data on shale compressibilities are not sufficient to provide a high level of confidence. Therefore, "more conservative" estimates have been calculated based on a higher, but still credible, shale compressibility and are presented in Table 2-2. Even these estimates are lower by far than some earlier subsidence estimates (Kreitler and Gustavson, 1976; Papadopulos and others, 1975).

Tables 2-1 and 2-2 also show, for each prospect, 1) the surface area estimated to be affected by 0.5 ft or more of subsidence, 2) the subsidence rate, i.e., how much the ground surface is predicted to subside per year, 3) the maximum expected tilt of the ground surface, and 4) the maximum expected horizontal movement. The range of elevation and general topography are given for each prospect, also, to give the reader an idea of the geography of each prospect. Possible environmental and socioeconomic impacts of potential subsidence are identified on the basis of the subsidence and related estimates and the physical, hydrologic, biologic, and socioeconomic characteristics of each representative environmental site.

#### TABLE 2-1

#### ESTIMATED POTENTIAL SUBSIDENCE AND ASSOCIATED IMPACTS Based on Shale Compressibility of 3x10<sup>-6</sup> psi<sup>-1\*</sup>

p	<b></b>		SUBSIDENCE					POTI	ENTIAL	IMPAC	TS
PROSPECT	Vertical Subsidence (ft)	Area of Subsidence > 0.5 ft (sq mi)	Subsidence Rate (ft/yr)	Maximum Tilt (ft/ft)	Maximum Horizontal Movement (ft)	Range of Elevations	Topography	Physical	Hydrologic	Biologic	Socioeconomic
S.E. PECAN ISLAND రా	0.8	20	0.05 - 1st year 0.03 - 20th year	0.00004	0.5	Sea Level to 20 ft	Flat				θ
AUSTIN BAYOU	0.05	0	0.02 - 1st year 0.0005 - 5th year	0.000002	0.02	Sea Level to 40 ft	Flat to Hilly	0	0	0	0
GLADYS McCALL	0.4	0	0.02 - 1st year 0.01 - 20th year	0.00002	0.3	Sea Level to 20 ft	Flat (except levees)	θ	θ	Φ	θ
CUERO	0.3	0	0.05 - 1st year 0.001 - 20th year	0.00001	0.1	150 ft to 400 ft	Hilly	θ	θ	0	θ
Magnitude of Impacts:	None	Slight	Moderate		Greatest	3					

Note: Magnitude of impact ratings are judgements based on comparative evaluation of estimated subsidence impacts in four site-specific areas of the fairways under consideration. Ratings for other prospects or fairways would differ.

\*This appears to be a probable value of shale compressibility.

C

#### TABLE 2-2

#### ESTIMATED POTENTIAL SUBSIDENCE AND ASSOCIATED IMPACTS Based on a Shale Compressibility of $3x10^{-5}$ psi<sup>-1</sup>\*

			SUBSIDENCE				<u>.</u>	POTI	ENTIAL	IMPAC	TS
PROSPECT	Vertical Subsidence (ft)	Area of Subsidence > 0.5 ft (sq mi)	Subsidence Rate (ft/yr)	Maximum Tilt (ft/ft)	Maximum Horizontal Movement (ft)	Range of Elevations	Topography	Physical	Hydrologic	Biologic	Socioeconomic
S.E. PECAN ISLAND	4	100	0.3 - 1st year 0.2 - 20th year	0.0002	2	Sea Level to 20 ft	Flat		•		
AUSTIN BAYOU	0.3		0.2 - 1st year 0.003 - 5th year	0.00002	0.1	Sea Level to 40 ft	Flat to Hilly	θ		θ	θ
GLADYS McCALL	2	20 (within faults) 60 (total bowl)	0.09 - 1st year 0.05 - 20th year	0.00007	0.7	Sea Level to 20 ft	Flat (except levees)		θ		
CUERO	2	20 (within faults) 60 (total bowl)	0.3 - 1st year 0.007 - 20th year	0.0001	0.6	150 ft to 400 ft	Hilly	Q	θ		$\mathbf{\Theta}$
Magnitude of Impacts:	None 🔘	Slight (		e 🔶 .	Greatest						

Note: Magnitude of impact ratings are judgements based on comparative evaluation of estimated subsidence impacts in four site-specific areas of the fairways under consideration. Ratings for other prospects or fairways would differ.

\*This appears to be a more conservative value of shale compressibility.

# Table 2-3

								• .	
	Prospect	Area (sq mi)	Reservoir Thickness Perforated (ft)	Depth to Reservoir (ft)	Production Life (years)	Initial Reservoir Pressure (psi)	Final Average Reservoir Pres- sure (psi)	Pressure Depletion, Δp, During Lifetime (psi)	Fluid Produced During Lifetime (bbl)
	S.E. Pecan Island	20	500	14,000	20	13,000	9,390	3,610	247,422,000
œ	Austin Bayou	18	60	14,800	5-1/2	11,045	8,277	2,768	16,921,000
	Gladys McCall	16	500	15,000	20	14,200	9,619	4,581	251,174,000
	Cuero	11	200	12,625	20	10,500	6,734	3,766	40,930,000

### SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT SCENARIOS

e i

C

#### 3. CONCLUSIONS

#### 3.1 DISCUSSION OF RESULTS

Calculations based on the most up-to-date data available yield relatively small subsidence values at the geopressured geothermal prospects considered in this study. The associated environmental and socioeconomic impacts are likewise Results of our study indicate that impacts will be nearly relatively small. insignificant at the inland sites of Eagle Lake and Lafourche Crossing where natural ground elevations are well above sea level. Impacts at the coastal site of Southeast Pecan Island are potentially greater, because even small levels of subsidence, if unmitigated by human or natural means, could submerge coastal marshlands. However, mitigation measures now employed to control natural and man-made subsidence in the Gulf Coast region could be effective in controlling development-induced subsidence of the magnitude estimated. Projected subsidence caused by resource development at Austin Bayou is so small that, in our opinion, the associated impacts would be insignificant. These preliminary estimates and conclusions indicate that the subsidence impact hazards of geopressured geothermal resource development in the Gulf Coast are acceptably small.

#### 3.2 SUBSIDENCE-RELATED PROBLEMS

A principal purpose of the study was to evaluate uncertainties in the subsidence estimates and to suggest research aimed at reducing these uncertainties. The uncertainties encountered are of several types, including limited knowledge of the influence of shale dewatering on reservoir compaction, limited field and laboratory data on sandstone and, especially, shale compressibilities in the geopressured zones, and imperfect knowledge of overburden characteristics, reservoir boundaries, and the influences on subsidence of natural surface geological processes, brine reinjection, and fault response to production and injection. These uncertainties are discussed briefly as follows:

1. Whether compaction of shale beds within and surrounding the reservoirs would actually occur within a time span of any practical significance is a matter of some controversy. Because shale is much more impervious

to the flow of water than sandstone, there is no doubt that shale will compact more slowly than the sand. One line of argument says that the shale compacts so slowly, in terms of any production time scale, that its contribution to subsidence would be unimportant; hence the shale component of compaction can be neglected. Another opposing view holds that the shale beds could be partially dewatered during the time of production, and that the compressibility of shale is so high that even partial dewatering (or depressurizing) would contribute substantially to subsidence (and fluid production).

In this study, partial shale dewatering was modeled using Terzaghi's theory of consolidation. However, it is not clear if Terzaghi's theory, which was developed for use at shallow depths and normal pressures, applies under geopressured geothermal conditions at great depth.

Compaction of compressible shale interbeds or confining beds, should it occur, could produce more fluid than compaction of the sandstone alone. Therefore, the role of shale dewatering needs to be clarified in order to model accurately reservoir compaction in the future.

2. Much of the current uncertainty (and controversy) over geopressured geothermal resource production and subsidence estimates is attributable to the paucity of data on compressibility of sedimentary rocks in the geopressured zone. Data on shale properties, in particular, are scarce. Some field and laboratory data suggest that the sediments are very rigid, to the extent that production would cause relatively rapid pressure decline and little compaction and subsidence. Much of the most recent data (e.g., Gray's tests on sandstones at the University of Texas, Austin) support this view. However, several investigators have considered that compressibilities and dewatering rates of the sediments, particularly the shales, could be much higher than the limited lab data would suggest, an assumption that leads to much larger production and compaction/subsidence estimates.

Our analyses were based on current lab data that indicate reservoir materials are relatively rigid. This leads to the conclusions that compaction and subsidence will be relatively small. Best estimates of subsidence rates

are typically on the order of 0.05 in. or so per year. This has important implications for the feasibility of geopressured geothermal resource development. However, the conclusions are based on very few laboratory tests. Confirmation of these preliminary results is needed.

It must also be remembered that compressibility changes with changes in pressure. Assuming there will be no reinjection into the producing zone, the pressure within the reservoir will decrease during production, and the rock will be subject to a pressure change. A single value for compressibility may, therefore, not be a valid representation of a rock's compressibility during depressurization. To model accurately reservoir compaction, this factor needs to be taken into consideration.

3. Overburden material properties are needed to model realistically the transformation of reservoir compaction to surface subsidence. Although much rock property data exist for both shallow and very deep rocks in the Gulf Coast, due to extensive oil and gas exploration in those zones, the intermediate zone (the major part of the reservoir overburden) has not been as well studied. Thus, necessary rock property data for the bulk of the overburden are lacking and this contributes additional inaccuracies to predicting surface subsidence.

4. The dimensions, or volume, of the prospects are important in both reservoir flow modeling (which is the first step in reservoir compaction calculations) and the transformation of reservoir compaction to surface subsidence. At present, these volumes are not known to an acceptable level of confidence.

It is generally agreed that the size of the geopressured reservoirs is limited by faults or facies changes. The role played by faults is discussed by EPRI (1980):

The fault system in the Gulf Coast is dominated by the large growth faults which parallel the coast. However, the resulting major fault blocks are cut by innumerable smaller faults, both parallel and transverse. In general, faulting increases in complexity with depth. In the

geopressured zone major fault blocks are cut by small "splinter faults," which can be expected to isolate segments of existing reservoirs to an unknown degree. Communication between reservoir segments cut by such faults is an unknown quantity.

Whether this "communication" exists between reservoir segments determines, in part, the size of the reservoir.

Reservoirs composed of channel sands (as opposed to blanket sands) may also be limited in their production, as changes in crossbedding can inhibit flow. The presence or absence of channel sands and of communication across designated boundary faults will make a significant difference in how productive the prospect will be, and in the amount of subsidence that might follow development.

5. Subsidence-caused impacts depend not only on the total vertical and horizontal surface displacements but perhaps to a greater degree on the rate of deformation. Subsidence impact is sometimes discussed as if maximum subsidence occurs virtually instantaneously. Impacts estimated on this basis could be highly misleading, however, for it is in large degree the rate of subsidence that creates significant disturbance to natural, geomorphic, biological, and man-made systems. Sudden development of a 2-foot deep, 5mile diameter subsidence bowl on the Gulf Coast would have a significantly different impact than the more probable development of the same subsidence bowl at the rate of an inch per year; in the latter case, various natural processes--littoral drift, river scour, peat accumulation, fish habitat adjustment--might significantly mitigate adverse impacts. The existing environment is not static, and in the Gulf Coast area subsidence is presently occurring as a result of tectonic downwarping as well as natural compaction of deep and shallow sediments, and man's activities. There is, therefore, some uncertainty in estimating the true impact of a total of a foot or two of subsidence, where the subsidence rate may be only an inch or less per year, possibly on the same order of magnitude as the recovery rate of natural systems and the rate of natural subsidence.

12

1. . .

6. The question remains to be answered as to whether reinjection of brine produced from geopressured geothermal wells back into the producing zone should be included in production scenarios. The inclusion of deep reinjection in production scenarios (sometimes suggested as a mitigation measure) would improve recovery efficiency (W. Kraus, personal communication, 1980) and decrease subsidence potential. However, EPRI (1980) indicates that deep reinjection appears prohibitive, both in cost and in energy requirements. There is a conflict between the "must reinject" view and the "cannot reinject" view that needs to be resolved.

7. Movement of the ground along existing faults (or creation of new faults) as a result of subsidence may cause the distribution and amount of subsidence to differ from that caused only by direct transformation of reservoir compaction to the ground surface. There is at present no widely accepted theory for forecasting activation of growth faults due to resource development. Use of a predictive theory for ground movement along faults in a subsiding area (i.e., differentiating between cases where ground deformation does and does not include faulting) would further change the estimate and distributions of subsidence as calculated in this study.

After (and to a preliminary extent, while) these technological uncertainties are resolved and reliable estimates of potential subsidence can be made, the socioeconomic issues of development-induced subsidence must be addressed. In particular, 1) the economic costs of identified environmental and socioeconomic impacts and mitigation measures need to be estimated, and 2) an integrated institutional program for mitigation of environmental and socioeconomic impacts of subsidence needs to be recommended.

This cost estimate and mitigation program recommendation will be of utmost interest to both prospective developers and to the Department of Energy. The dollars per standard cubic feet of recovered methane (or barrels of recovered hot brine, or other applicable unit) that will be required to mitigate or prevent potential subsidence could be estimated and a decision could be made as to whether development is economically feasible at this cost. An integrated institutional regulatory program could minimize regulatory costs and agency jurisdiction confusion or overlap, while maximizing effectiveness of mitigation and/or prevention measures. In summary, subsidence estimates calculated for this study indicate that subsidence and its associated impacts may be minimal in the Gulf Coast region. However, it is evident from the foregoing inventory of uncertainties that reliable resource assessment and subsidence prediction will require further research. When potential subsidence can be estimated reliably, and socioeconomic issues have been addressed, a recommendation can be made by, or to, the Department of Energy on the feasibility of successfully dealing with development-caused subsidence; this recommendation could be used as input to the ultimate decision on the extent to which Gulf Coast geopressured geothermal resources will be developed.

1. 1. 1. <u>1.</u>

A second second

and the second pro-

#### 4. INVENTORY OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIOECONOMIC FEATURES

The Southeast Pecan Island, Brazoria, Colorado, and Lafourche Crossing Fairways contain many features important to an analysis of potential subsidence impacts. Physical, hydrologic, biological, and socioeconomic conditions in each fairway are briefly described in this section. All of the fairways are more fully described in the references noted within the text. Only features likely to be affected by subsidence have been emphasized. General conditions in the Texas-Louisiana Gulf Coast region are also noted, but are described more fully elsewhere. Important commercial species are described under the fairway in which they are most common, but these species may also be found in other fairways and locations along the Gulf Coast.

#### 4.1 SOUTHEAST PECAN ISLAND FAIRWAY

The Southeast Pecan Island Fairway is located on the Gulf Coast of Louisiana in the coastal marsh of south-central Vermilion Parish (see Figure 4-1). Most of the fairway is contained within the Vermilion Basin at the eastern extreme of the Chenier Plain physiographic unit. Numerous small lakes and natural or man-made canals are found within the Fairway. White Lake is northwest of the Fairway. The Paul Rainey Wildlife Sanctuary comprises the easternmost part of the Fairway. Vermilion Bay is outside the Fairway, farther to the east. The Cheniere Au Tigre, a continuous ridge of beach material built upon marsh deposits, is near the coast. The Fairway includes most marsh types typical of the Gulf Coast region and illustrates both the existing conditions and the potential impacts characteristic of wetland areas.

#### 4.1.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features

The Vermilion Basin is subject to changes in sea level, plus transport and deposition of sediments which are moved along the coast from discharge points within the Mississippi Delta physiographic unit. Some sediment is derived from the discharge of rivers that cross the Chenier Plain; sediment is also discharged by the Atchafalaya River, causing expansion of mudflats in Vermilion Bay. Coastal beach ridges and cheniers protect the inland areas from direct Gulf influence.

.15

### LOCATION OF REPRESENTATIVE FAIRWAYS

IN LOUISIANA





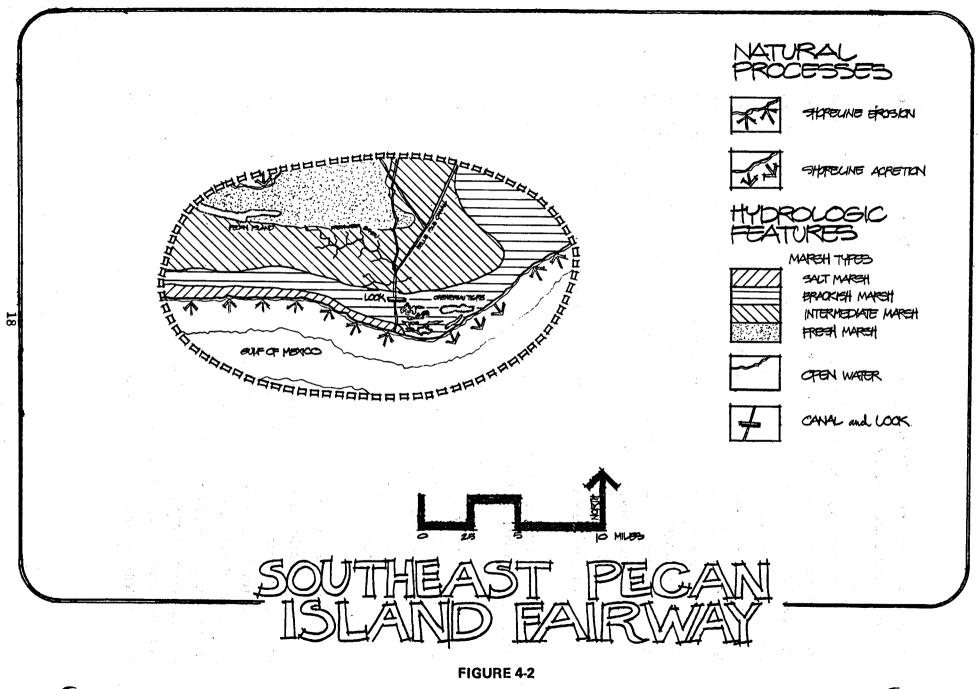
C

The flat topography of the Fairway results in dissipated tidal energy and inundation, with minimal sea level rise.

Other existing physical characteristics of the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway are subsidence and shoreline erosion which reduce marsh land and increase salinity over the long term. Natural subsidence due to compaction of sediments and coastal downwarping, combined with man-induced subsidence resulting from the creation and maintenance of canals and channels, has allowed saltwater intrusion. Subsidence in the Chenier Plain is now occurring at an approximate rate of 0.67 in/yr (0.5 ft per decade). Unless affected wetlands are elevated by sediment deposition to compensate for the net subsidence rate, these areas may become covered by water. Between 1952 and 1974, 1,359 acres of wetland area (1.3% of the total wetlands area in 1952) was lost to canals through dredging in the Vermilion Basin (Gosselink, 1979). Other land uses, including wetlands and water systems for the entire Vermilion Parish area, in 1972 are discussed in Section 4.1.3.

Shoreline erosion (see Figure 4-2) allows tidal currents and storm waters to reach farther inland; subsidence greatly accelerates this process. Varying rates of shoreline erosion are found along the Fairway coast, from 4 m/yr west of Freshwater Bayou and 5 to 7.5 m/yr east of the Bayou (Adams and others, 1978). Accretion, caused in part by displacement of the sediments discharged by the Atchafalaya River, counteracts the land lost from shoreline erosion; however, the accretion rate is not great enough to balance the erosion rate, resulting in a net shoreline loss of 494 acres in the 1952-1974 period (Gosselink, 1979).

Hydrologic factors that determine habitat type in the Fairway and surrounding area include water level, flows, salinity, and gradients. Shallow groundwater is important for maintenance of freshwater marshes; little fresh surface water is provided by either rain or runoff from upstream, as this water is largely absorbed by the highly productive vegetation or lost through evaporation. Because river influx is secondary to tidal effects, this area is characterized by flushing -net freshwater discharge toward the Gulf -- and the subsequent potential for saltwater intrusion. Mixing of tidal and estuarine waters is increased by high water levels, turbulence, and currents. While the cheniers generally impede intrusion by



C

C

controlling the water flow, they are easily breached during high water. The entire area would be inundated by a 100-year<sup>3</sup> or standard project<sup>4</sup> flood.

#### 4.1.2 Biological Features

Most of the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway consists of wetlands. The remainder comprises open water, agricultural, and ridge and upland forest areas. Wetlands contain saline, brackish, intermediate, and fresh marshland. The approximate salinity level ranges from 0.20 parts-per-thousand (ppt) in fresh marsh to 19.46 ppt in saline marsh, as shown below.

#### Water Salinity (ppt)

	. ee de light de lander de land Henne de lander de la	
Saline	10.63	1.80-19.46
Brackish	4.48	0.42-15.72
Intermediate	2.07	0.35- 5.99
Fresh	2.20	0.20- 5.77

Source: Craig and others, 1977.

An average of 475 acres/year of marshland was converted to open water in the Vermilion Basin during the 1890-1960 period, as follows:

 $^{3}$ A 100-year flood is the term applied to the extreme flood condition which occurs, on the average, once every hundred years.

计自己的 法法法 网络拉拉拉 医白细胞的 化丁丁酸化

a series and the second se

<sup>4</sup>A standard project flood is a hypothetical condition determined by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to describe a flood resulting if the most severe storm of record in the region were to occur over the basin under consideration when hydrologic conditions were favorable for flood runoff. It is more extreme than the 100-year flood.

#### Average Land Loss--Wetlands to Open Waters\* Vermilion Basin

Marsh Type	Acres Per Year
Intermediate	13 398 37
Fresh	

\*Average calculated over period 1890-1960.

Source: Chabreck, 1972.

Brackish marsh (north of Cheniere Au Tigre and immediately east of Freshwater Bayou canal) has experienced a greater than average rate of land loss, primarily due to water impoundment by levees and canal spoil banks (Adams and others, 1978).

Marsh types grade inland according to salinity from salt (with a relatively low salinity of 12%), to brackish, to intermediate, to fresh (see Figure 4-2). Salinity levels and, consequently, wetland habitat undergo large fluctuations — both daily and seasonally. Most of the central part of the Fairway is intermediate marsh, but because of natural subsidence, the marsh habitat boundaries are moving slowly inland.

The highly productive marshlands of the Fairway support a rich diversity of wildlife. The freshwater marshes of the Vermilion Basin are major migratory fowl habitats for the Gulf Coast. Cheniers provide landfall for migratory birds. Estuarine areas are important nurseries for commercial fish and shellfish species (see Section 4.1.3 for further description of commercial fish and wildlife). The biological diversity and productivity are dependent on predictable physical events and the interchange between ecosystems such as tides, water level, temperature, and salinity. Freshwater flushing which occurs during heavy rainfall increases the organic production of the brackish and intermediate marshes of the Fairway.

The animals populating the Fairway have different habitat preferences. Nutria and raccoon are particularly dependent on a freshwater marsh habitat, while otter and mink do not exhibit much preference. Nutria prefer fresh and intermediate marsh, but will also inhabit brackish and, to a lesser degree, saltwater marsh. Muskrat prefer brackish marsh and will not tolerate excessive flooding or drying of the marsh. Mink populations are concentrated in the cypress-tupelo swamplands and fresh, intermediate, and brackish marshes of the Louisiana coast. A fairly wide-ranging species, mink exhibit little preference between marsh types (Palmaisano, 1972), although they concentrate in brackish marsh during periods of peak muskrat density in fresh marsh (Bahr and Hebrard, 1976). Freshwater marsh is also a preferred habitat for wintering puddle ducks. Of the approximately two million wintering ducks, 80% appear in fresh marsh in the winter and 50% during summer (Palmaisano, 1972).

#### 4.1.3 Socioeconomic Features

Southeast Pecan Island is a rural and agrarian area with low population density due to the unsuitability of wetlands for development. No land use data are readily available for the Fairway. But almost all of the Southeast Pecan Island prospect area (which is somewhat smaller than the Fairway) is composed of nonforested wetlands. Agricultural land accounts for only about 1% of the area (Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977). This is in sharp contrast with the remainder of Vermilion Parish. Land use in 1972 at the Parish level was as follows:

ana katalan pengan sebah pengan p Pengan pengan

Land Use, Vermilion Parish, 1972				
$\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^$				
Type	Acres			
Streams & Waterways	5,434	<b>0.4 0.4</b>		
Lakes good and a second s	156,598	11.4 <sup>sele</sup> i druhe solo di di d		
Bays & Estuaries	78,793	<b>5.7</b>		
Other Water (marsh)	391,989	28.4		
Forested Wetland	28,405	2.1 ·		
Non-Forested Wetland	268,242	19.5 - Added to the second		
Subtotal, Wetlands & Water Systems	929,461	67.5 <b>67.</b> 5		
Urban & Built-up Land	6,916	0 <b>.5</b>		
Cropland & Pasture	429,039	<b>31.1</b>		
Forest Land	7,410	0.5		
Extractive Use and Barren Land	5,434	0.4		
Subtotal, Developed Lands	448,799	32.5		
TOTAL ACREAGE	1,378,260	100.0		
		· · · ·		

Source: Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977.

The principal socioeconomic processes in the Fairway are fish and wildlife harvesting (both commercial and sport), agriculture, and mineral fuel extraction (petroleum and natural gas) (see Figure 4-3). Estuarine-dependent fish and shellfish in the Vermilion Basin are menhaden, shrimp, blue crab, oyster, croaker, sea trout, spot, and red drum. For the Chenier Plain as a whole, menhaden is approximately 96% of catch volume and 49% of value; shrimp is 3% of volume and 44% of value, followed by oyster and blue crab. Freshwater fish are catfish and bullhead, crayfish, buffalo, gar, and carp (Gosselink, 1979).

Commercial wildlife species in the Fairway are furbearers (primarily muskrat and nutria), fish, and alligators. Recreational hunting is for small game (squirrels, rabbits, quail, and dove), big game (deer and turkey), and water fowl (duck, geese, marsh birds). Total recreational use (including both fishing and hunting) in Vermilion Parish is estimated at 2,200 person days, with a reported value of

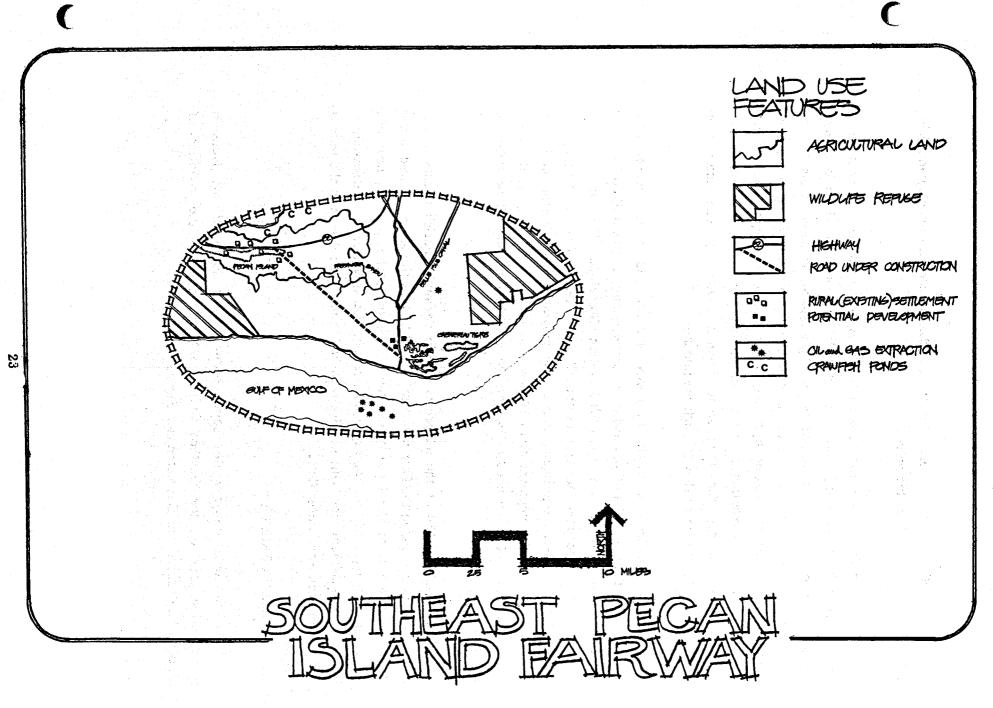


FIGURE 4-3

\$11,700 (Gosselink, 1979). Waterfowl hunting is the largest component, comprising 36% of the use and 61% of the value.

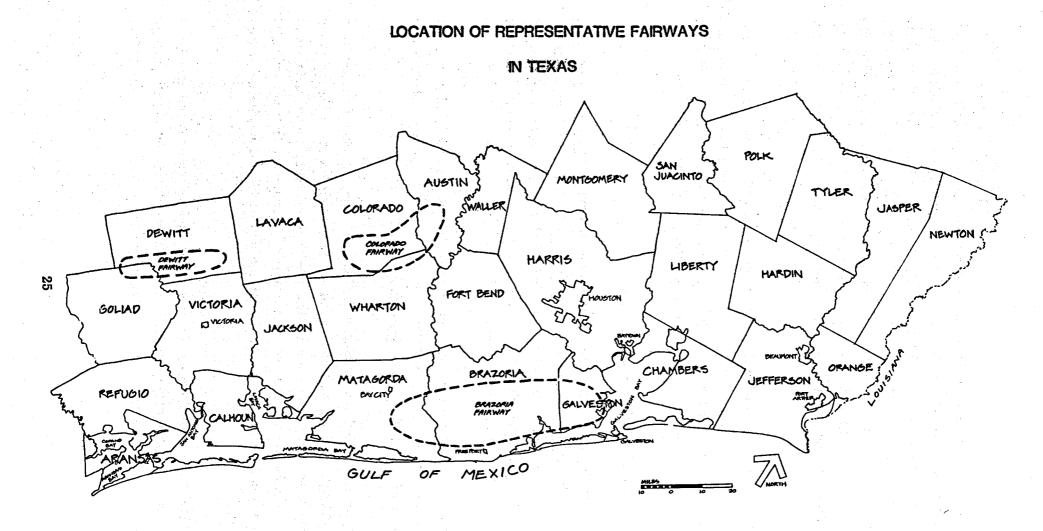
The major agricultural use in the Fairway is cattle raising. Other parts of the Vermilion Basin have high value agricultural land, much of which is drained wetlands, upland forest, and natural ridge. Agricultural drainage canals tend to alter water flow and accelerate runoff, increasing erosion and leaching in the area. Other modifications to existing hydrology which accelerate degradation of the wetlands include construction of canals and control structures. Impoundments created by spoils dredged for canals, some of which provide improved access to oil fields, have affected water flow through the marshes.

In 1974, Chenier Plain agriculture was valued at \$28 million, recreational hunting and fishing at \$21 million, and commercial fishing at \$12 million. Oil and gas production, however, was worth \$360 million (Gosselink, 1979) making it the most important economic activity in the Chenier Plain. Fuel production and related jobs are also a significant source of employment in the Vermilion Parish. Almost 16% of Parish employment in 1978 was in the mining category, the third highest category after services (31%) and trade (21%) (Louisiana Department of Labor, 1979).

Nearly all (98.7%) of the oil production in Vermilion Parish occurs in the marsh area around and in the Fairway. Similarly, 92.3% of the gas extracted in the Parish is taken from the Fairway environs. The extraction process, however, results in discharges of brine and oil spills, requiring freshwater for mitigation of impact. Impoundments for brine confinement and dredging of canals in the mining process, in turn, alter water flow.

# 4.2 BRAZORIA FAIRWAY

The Brazoria Fairway lies some twenty miles south of the Houston metropolitan area on the western Gulf Coast of Texas in the counties of Matagorda, Brazoria and Galveston (see Figure 4-4).



**FIGURE 4-4** 

The Fairway borders on Galveston Bay, West Bay, and (in the Brazos River Delta - Cedar Lakes area) the Gulf itself. Its western end is some four miles inland from the eastern extremity of Matagorda Bay. Major cities in the Fairway are Texas City and Freeport, with Galveston and Bay City lying outside at its eastern and western ends. The Fairway is drained by numerous rivers and streams, the more important being Chocolate Bayou, Austin Bayou, Oyster Creek, Brazos River, San Bernard River and Caney Creek. The Bay City area is drained by the Colorado River.

The Brazoria Fairway includes a range of socioeconomic activities and natural systems. Lying on or close to the Coast, the area exhibits climatic and hydrologic features, flood hazards, land use patterns, and economic activities common to coastal and near-coastal fairways in Texas.

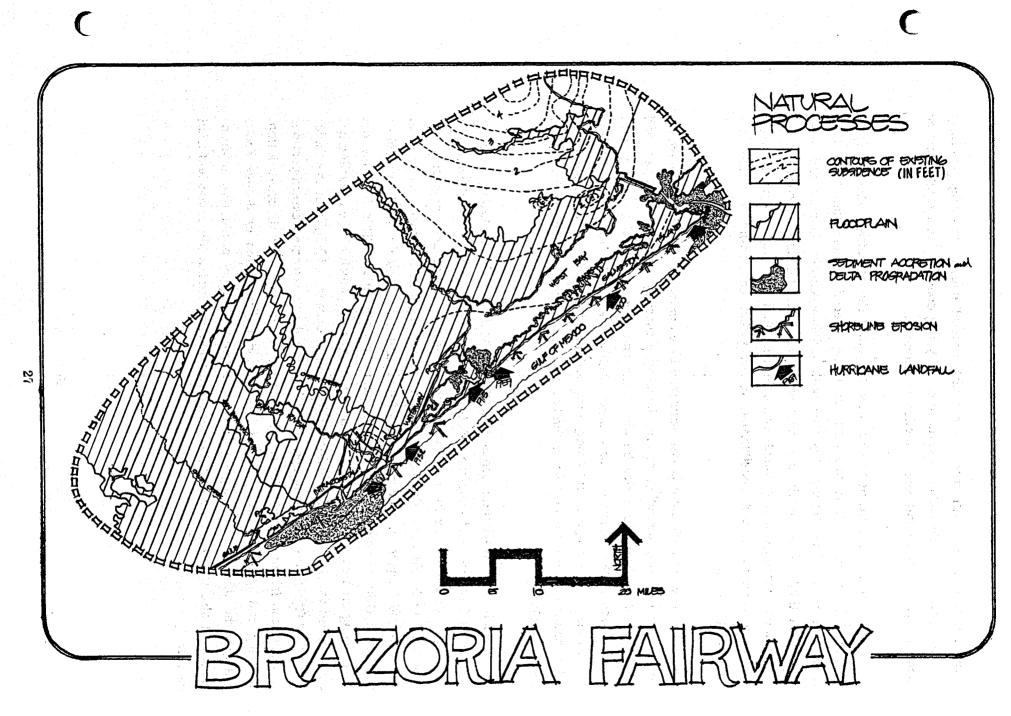
#### 4.2.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features

The following discussion is based largely on the <u>Environmental Geologic Atlas</u> of the Texas Coastal Zone - <u>Bay City-Freeport Area</u> (Fisher and others, 1972) and <u>Galveston-Houston Area</u> (McGowan and others, 1976) and on <u>Natural Hazards of</u> <u>the Texas Coastal Zone</u> (Brown and others, 1974). These volumes should be consulted for more detailed discussions.

The West Gulf Coast Plain is inclined gently inland at 2 to 5 ft/mi from coast marshes across a flat young coastal plain to a mature coastal plain where elevations reach about 40 ft above mean sea level (MSL).

Despite its limited topographic variation, the region is characterized by a diversity of features resulting from several active geologic processes superimposed on Pleistocene and Holocene sediments deposited and worked by fluvial and coastal processes. The Fairway is affected by compaction of sediments, faulting, and rapid accretion and erosion resulting in both gain and loss of land along the coast (see Figure 4-5).

The majority of the Fairway is composed of muddy sediments and associated clay soils with belts of clayey sands and silts along rivers and throughout the margin of the older coastal plain. The lower coastal plain is composed of tidal



**FIGURE 4-5** 

flats and salt marsh with fresh to brackish coastal marsh occurring generally farther inland. Soils throughout the mature and young coastal plains exhibit low or moderate permeability and poor or moderate drainage.

In the inland portions of the Fairway, the older fluvial-deltaic deposits form the coastal uplands. These low hills are being altered by numerous headwarderoding streams. The streams, together with storm-washover channels and wave erosion in tidal inlets, supply the coast with sediment. Inland dam construction along major streams has reduced available sediment for deposition, although increased cultivation and construction of irrigation and drainage canals are offsetting factors.

The lower coastal plain is characterized by an extensive system of interconnecting waterways, including rivers, bayous, estuaries, ponds, and open and enclosed bays. The boundaries between high and low salinity waters vary with precipitation, tides, currents, and other factors and help to define habitat boundaries. Tidal range is extremely low, but high energy environments exist in tidal channels, where currents scour the bottom, and at the upper shoreface, where waves break.

Beach and strandplain sands line the coast in the East Matagorda Bay-Christmas Bay area and compose the Galveston Island barrier. The shoreline is actively affected by the intricate interactions of the volume and composition of deposited sediments, stabilizing marsh and dune vegetation, storm magnitude, duration and frequency, tidal range and fetch, and littoral currents. Only 13% of the Texas Gulf shoreline is undergoing short-term accretion. This includes the delta being created by the Brazos River in the Fairway. Much of the coastline has experienced varying rates of erosion. The rate has exceeded 10 ft/yr in the Cedar Lakes and Christmas Bay area, and along the central and extreme western portions of Galveston Island. Efforts to stabilize the coast include seawall construction, dredging and spoil disposal. The reworking and redistribution of dredge spoils blankets the shallow bay-margin grassflats destroying highly productive environments. It also results in modification of circulation patterns in some bays and tidal passes. Despite their susceptibility to erosion, the barrier islands offer the first natural defense against hurricane surge. Hurricanes and tropical storms occur on average every 1.5 years. The landfall locations of major historic hurricanes are shown in Figure 4-5. The open and enclosed bays inland from the barrier islands contain scattered oyster reefs. These and the extensive marshes and shallow grassflats further dampen the erosive power and wave energy generated by tropical storms.

Low-lying marshes, delta plains, and river floodplains are commonly flooded by storm surge. Floodplains may pond for many months. Runoff from severe storms and hurricane-aftermath rain collects in upper river floodplains, natural depressions, and behind man-made structures, temporarily freshening salt and brackish marshes. Hurricanes also serve to flush bays of pollutants and to accelerate coastal erosion and deposition.

Subsidence and faulting in the Texas Coastal Zone are greatest in the Galveston-Houston area, due to extensive groundwater withdrawal. Similar geologic conditions elsewhere in the region suggest that the potential for significant subsidence may be widespread in the Fairway. At present, subsidence affects parts of Brazoria and Fort Bend Counties, most of mainland Galveston County and the eastern half of Harris County. Groundwater pumping and withdrawal, the principal cause of subsidence, began early in this century. Other causes were oil production which removed large quantities of water along with oil and gas, and solution mining of sulfur and salt. Groundwater withdrawal results in decline in artesian pressure and piezometric surface; water-saturated clay beds are compacted due to the change in effective stress, resulting in volume reduction and subsidence of overlying land. Measurable subsidence, defined by Brown and others (1974) as 0.2 ft or greater, had occurred throughout the Fairway by 1974.

Surface faulting is associated with land subsidence in the study area. There are more than 50 known active faults in the Houston area, as well as numerous potentially active faults in the Houston and Bay City-Freeport areas. These faults are products of natural geologic processes, but man's activities have reactivated or increased movements on certain faults.

#### **4.2.2** Biological Features

The following discussion is based largely on the <u>Environmental Analysis of</u> <u>Geopressured-Geothermal Prospect Areas</u>, Brazoria and Kenedy Counties, Texas (White and others, 1978).

In the eastern half of the upland portion of the Brazoria Fairway, the vegetation is tall grass prairie. Much of the region has been converted to agriculture (rice and grain cultivation and cattle grazing). Several scarce and endangered plant species have been identified in the prairies, including common adder's-tongue, prairie bobwort, and Louisiana palm (Blevins and Novak, 1975 in White and others, 1978). Willow, cattail, and fresh water reeds and rushes occur around frequently flooded small streams, irrigation and drainage ways, and numerous fresh water ponds that dot the area, especially near rice fields.

Fluvial woodland occurs along the freshwater flood plains of major streams that cross the prairie: Dickinson, Hall's, Pleasant, Chocolate, and Austin Bayous. Fluvial woodland also covers most of the western half of the upland portion of the Fairway. The assemblage is characterized by water-tolerant hardwoods, including several species of oak, pecan, elm, ash and hackbery. The boundary between prairie and forest is indirectly related to soil moisture and directly related to clearance of woodland for urban and agricultural activities (White and others, 1978).

Inland marsh vegetation ranging from salt-tolerant species to fresh marsh species occupies the lowlands along the banks of Chocolate Bayou and sloughs to the west of Chocolate Bay where storm tidal inundation mixed with fresh-water floods and runoff causes variable salinities. This is one of the most fragile environments, extremely susceptible to changes in water availability and salinity.

Along the coast, freshwater to brackish coastal marsh and saltwater marsh are bordered by subaerial and subaqueous spoil and vegetated barrier flats. The sword bog-mat, an acutely endangered, very rare species of duckweed occurs in the freshwater to brackish marsh of the Brazoria National Wildlife Refuge along Christmas Bay, just outside the Fairway.

The Fairway is located at the southern terminus of the Central Flyway. Thousands of ducks and geese winter in the region which provides abundant aquatic habitats of high quality. Fluvial woodlands offer perching and nesting habitat for southern bald eagles. Eastern fox squirrels, eastern gray squirrels and other rodents, quail and other fowl, and snakes are also found in the fluvial woodlands. The prairies provide habitat for rodents, quail, and prairie chickens, as well as waterfowl.

The American alligator, classified as threatened in this region, is increasing in number in the coastal marshes and along inland stream corridors, the upper reaches of Chocolate and Austin Bayous offering prime habitat. Habitat of the endangered red wolf in lower coastal prairie and marsh areas has been severely reduced by urban and industrial development.

Aquatic fauna are abundant throughout the marsh estuarine and freshwater habitats in the Fairway. The Chocolate Bayou estuarine system is a major nursery and habitat for commercial (penaeid) shrimps, blue crabs, estuarine game fish, Gulf menhaden, and other fish (Moffet, 1975).

Coastal and salt marshes and bayous offer protection and nutrients to estuarine and non-estuarine fauna, benefitting the nursery system by removal of pollutants (White and others, 1978). The most important commercial species are brown and white shrimp and oysters.

Post-larval brown shrimp enter shallow estuaries generally between February and May, carried by wind-driven currents to the marsh water interface where they adapt to a benthic existence, growing to sub-adults (Gosselink, 1979). White shrimp follow a similar pattern, migrating to marshes between June and September. Moffet (1975) found an abundance of brown shrimp in Chocolate Bay during spring, while white shrimp were prevalent during summer and fall.

Studies of brown shrimp populations in Galveston Bay have found the shrimp to be limited by low salinity levels (less than 9.7 ppt) and water temperatures below  $68^{\circ}$ F, and have found shrimp in Christmas, Drum, and Bastrup Bays to thrive in high salinity waters (19.9-20.4 ppt) (McEachron and others, 1977; Perret and others, 1971).

White shrimp are dependent on estuarine areas of lower salinities (between 0.5 and 10 ppt) for their development. Although also affected by a complex of factors, including temperature, predation, and nutrient supply, salinity levels can be major factors in white shrimp production; a five-year drought in the Mississippi River Drainage (1962-1967) which increased salinities in the normally low-salinity estuaries has been associated with a sharp decline in white shrimp production (Barrett and Gillespie, 1973).

There are two major oyster reefs in West Bay, and many others in Chocolate Bayou estuary and Christmas and Bastrup Bays (Hofstetter, 1977; Moffet, 1975; McEachron and others, 1977). Oyster production occurs on reefs on stable, firm bottoms, generally on the periphery of bay bottoms (Van Sickle and others, 1976), with tidal current adequate to carry metabolic wastes from the beds and bring in oxygen and food. Oyster reefs may take several years to develop to commercially productive levels, although once established they become an important component of an estuarine ecosystem.

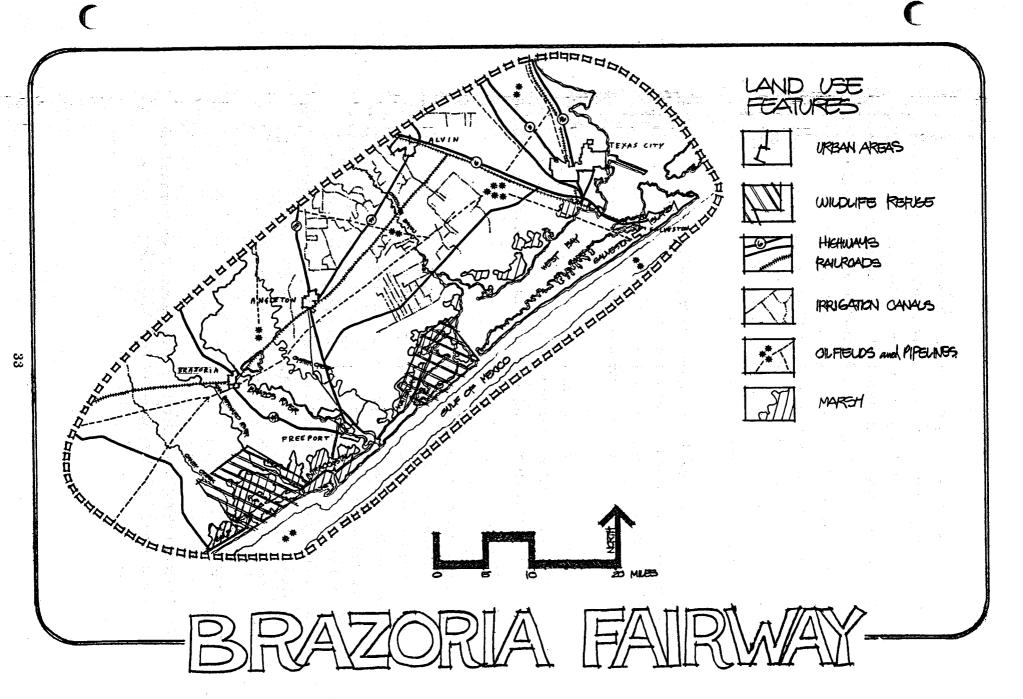
#### 4.2.3 Socioeconomic Features

Socioeconomic and land use data specific to the Fairway are very limited, despite the fact that the Fairway is more intensively developed than the others addressed in this study.

Current land use patterns in Brazoria County and western Galveston County are dominated by agriculture. Rice is the dominant crop in the area followed by upland cotton, grain, corn and sorghum, oats, soy beans, and truck crops. An extensive network of reservoirs plus irrigation and drainage canals (see Figure 4-6) has been constructed throughout the eastern coastal uplands. Groundwater withdrawal for irrigation has contributed to land surface subsidence in some areas.

Range-pasture and grassland for cattle raising and dairy production are also extensive, the distribution varying from year to year depending on acreage in crop production.

The Brazoria Fairway's extensive natural resources include oil, natural gas, and natural gas liquids. Chemical raw materials, including sulfur, salt, shell for



**FIGURE 4-6** 

lime, clay, and gravel are also major resources. These resources, combined with suitable port locations, have resulted in one of the world's largest concentrations of petrochemical, refining, and heavy industry within the Houston-Baytown-Texas City industrial triangle along dredged ship canals. The entire Galveston Bay region is experiencing rapid population growth, and already respresents one-third of the population, as well as one-third of the industrial production, of Texas. Texas City, the largest city in the Fairway, is the second largest port on Galveston Bay and had an estimated population in 1975 of 41,000. The estimated population of the Brazoria Fairway in 1975 was 185,000, split almost evenly between Galveston and Brazoria Counties.

Oil fields occur throughout the Fairway, the largest being located east and west of Liverpool, in the upper Austin and Chocolate Bayou areas, east of Chocolate Bay, and between Dickinson and Texas City. Petrochemical plants have also been constructed in the Chocolate Bayou area at Peterson Landing.

The infrastructure (railroads, highways, dredged channels, including the Gulf Intracoastal Waterway, pipelines, and powerlines) serving Texas City, Galveston, Freeport, and the smaller cities of Bay City, Angleton, Austin, and Dickinson, is highly developed.

The concentration of industry and population in the Fairway, and the expanding permanent and second home communities along the coast and the bayous, represent serious conflicts with natural features and processes. All of the lower coastal lands are now subject to flood and hurricane hazards, and to structural damage or inundation due to subsidence resulting from groundwater withdrawal and oil and gas extraction. Efforts to provide protection from flood and storm hazards, as mentioned previously, significantly alter important habitats and natural processes upon which non-industrial economic activities, including hunting, recreation, and sport and commercial fisheries, depend.

#### 4.3 COLORADO FAIRWAY

The Colorado Fairway was selected for study because it was found to be more representative of inland coastal Texas and its hydrologic conditions, transportation systems, and economic activities than other fairways in the inland Texas region.

The Fairway is located in the Texas Coastal Plains about 40 miles west of the city of Houston (see Figure 4-4). The Fairway covers parts of Wharton and Austin Counties, but is mainly located in Colorado County. It surrounds Eagle Lake, a shallow lake seldom more than eight feet deep which covers approximately two square miles. The Fairway is generally flat with a slight coastward tilt. Surface water is a prominent feature of the region. In addition to Eagle Lake, the Fairway contains numerous small ponds. It is drained by the San Bernard River and its tributaries, and by the Colorado River (see Figure 4-7).

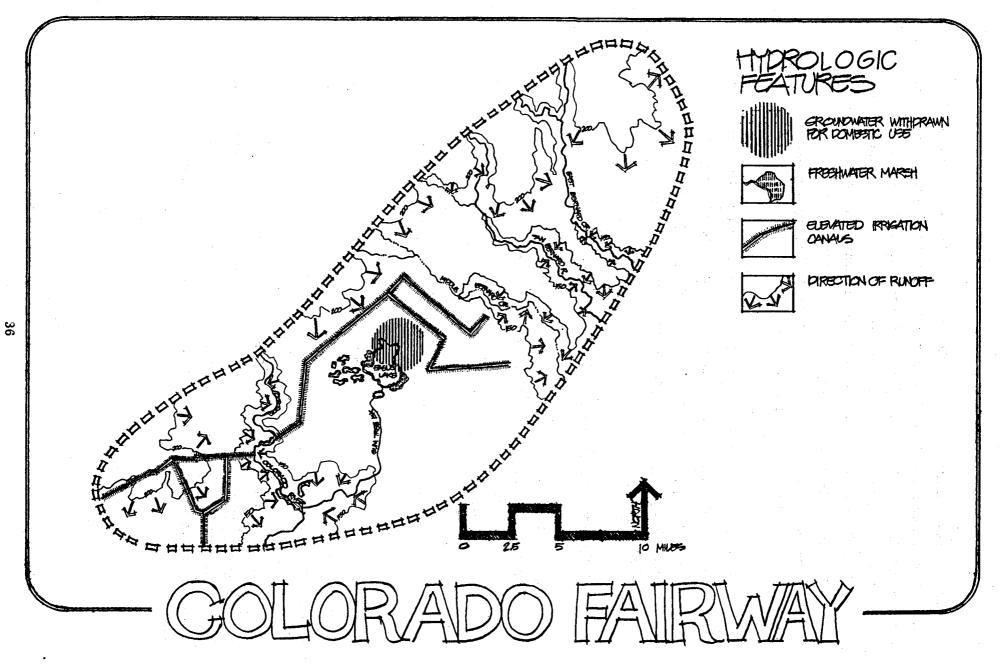
The Fairway is an agricultural area. It contains two small urban areas, Sealy and Eagle Lake, and smaller rural settlements. Much of the following discussion is summarized from the draft <u>Environmental Analysis of Geopressured Geothermal</u> <u>Prospect Areas in Colorado and DeWitt Counties, Texas</u> (Texas Bureau of Economic Geology, 1980).

#### 4.3.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features

The Colorado Fairway is underlain by Pleistocene and Recent sediments. Fluvial deposits of the Lissie Formation, consisting of fine and clayey sands, cover most of the area. The Fairway tilts slightly coastward and is cut by the Colorado and San Bernard River systems. Pleistocene and more recent fluvial terrace deposits, ranging from muds to economically important sand and gravel, are present along the river bottomlands.

Broad, flat divides occur between many of the streams. A common feature of the Lissie Formation in the region is the presence of small, shallow depressions which are often water-filled. Poor internal drainage of clay layers, where combined with level topography, makes the area suitable for rice production.

Elevations in the southeasterly half of the Fairway range from 120 to 130 ft above MSL along streambeds to about 150 ft on the divides. In the northwesterly half of the Fairway, streambed elevations range from 140 to 160 ft (and 170 ft along Coushatta Creek and the upper San Bernard River). Divides reach 170 to 200 ft.



Surface runoff from the Colorado Fairway drains into the two major river systems, the Colorado and the San Bernard (see Figure 4-7). Much of the central portion of the Fairway drains first into Eagle Lake and thence to the Colorado River. Natural drainage patterns have been altered by ditches and levees in connection with railroad and highway construction, and with rice farming.

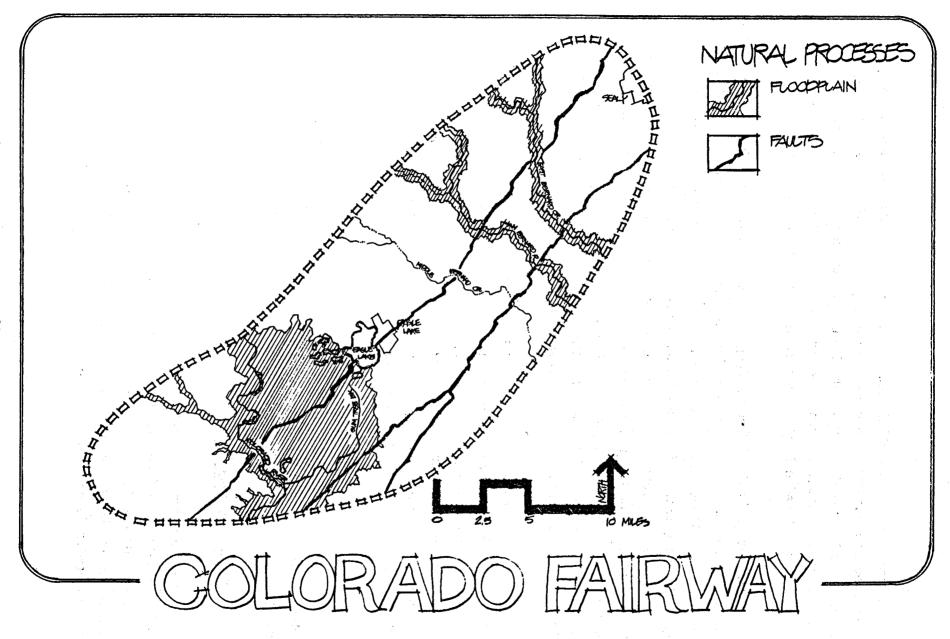
The terrace and alluvial deposits along the Colorado River around Eagle Lake and between the lake and the Colorado River, are almost entirely within the 100year floodplain. Flood waters would cover land up to the 185-foot level west of Eagle Lake and up to the 165-foot level along the steep eastern bank of Eagle Lake and its outflow, and would be up to 35 ft deep (Texas Bureau of Economic Geology, 1980) (see Figure 4-8). Other streams in the Fairway have smaller drainage basins and the 100-year flood would cover a relatively small strip along these streams. Flood levels would reach 10 ft above the streambed for West Bernard and Middle Bernard Creeks, and 15 ft for the San Bernard River.

The Colorado Fairway's two main aquifers, recharged by rainfall in the aquifers' outcrop areas, supply water for municipal and domestic use (see Figure 4-7). (Irrigation water is drawn primarily from the Colorado River.) Groundwater withdrawal exceeds the annual recharge rate. Water levels in wells are declining and some land subsidence, estimated at between one and two feet as of 1973, has probably occurred as a result (Texas Bureau of Economic Geology, 1980).

There is evidence of several near-surface faults in the Eagle Lake area (see Figure 4-8). The presence of near-surface faults, possibly extensions of deep faults, may increase the likelihood that subsidence would be accompanied by fault activation.

# **4.3.2 Biological Features**

Eagle Lake, the rice fields, and the Attwater Prairie Chicken National Wildlife Refuge along Coushatta Creek, a tributary of the San Bernard River, provide habitats suited to a wide variety of bird species. The following summary is based mainly on the environmental analysis of prospects in Colorado and DeWitt Counties cited at the beginning of this section.



38

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

Birds are especially abundant in winter when this section of the Central Flyway supports one of the largest concentration of wintering geese in the United States. Eagle Lake and its environs provide the most extensive waterfowl habitat in the United States, but natural rain ponds and large ponds maintained in rice growing areas are also important.

The population of the endangered Attwater prairie chicken has expanded since acquisition of this refuge began in the mid-1960s. The National Wildlife Refuge was formally established in 1972 to preserve and restore the native grasses and forbs of the prairies which constitute the only habitat capable of satisfying the bird's mating, or "booming", and nesting requirements. The range of the birds extends outside the present refuge (which is to be expanded) into surrounding rice fields and grazing land.

The region provides suitable habitat for other endangered species. The bald eagle is sighted periodically in the woodlands along the San Bernard River. The bald eagle also uses the Prairie Chicken Refuge and the peregrine falcon is expected to do so in the future. The whooping crane has been sighted in the wetlands of Colorado County. The river systems also offer habitats preferred by the interior least tern and the Eskimo curlew, although sightings have not been verified.

The Refuge supports a wide variety of common birds, including bobwhite quail and mourning doves, and less common birds, including the roseate spoonbill, whitefaced ibis, Sennet's white-tailed hawk, Audubon's caracara and prairie falcon.

Numerous common species of mammal inhabit the Refuge and other parts of Colorado County. The waterways in the Fairway and elsewhere in the County support a growing population of the endangered American alligator. Over 300 were present in the County in 1975, making it the sixth largest concentration in Texas. One hundred live in and around Eagle Lake. Other protected reptiles in the area include the Texas tortoise, Texas horned lizard, and Louisiana milk snake.

The Houston toad, although not sighted recently, is believed to be present in Colorado County. Its habitat (loose, sandy, and normally well-drained soils with temporary rain ponds) has been altered in many areas, resulting in its endangered status. The Eagle Lake area appears to offer areas of potentially suitable habitat. Vegetative types within the Fairway are also varied. In the bottomlands of the Colorado River, range and unimproved pastureland include Dallas grass, Bermuda grass, and moisture-tolerant grasses, such as smut grass and carpet grass. Pecans and cottonwoods are common along the river. Dense growths of willow, some with Chinese tallow, are common in abandoned gravel pit areas. Marshlike vegetation consisting of cattails, sedges, and rushes are present in low-lying areas, including some of the abandoned gravel pits of the bottomlands. The largest area of marsh occurs directly south of Eagle Lake. Intermittent clumps of trees, including small Chinese tallow, willow, chinabery, and hackberry trees, grow above a thick cover of Macartney rose along the banks of rivers, streams, and drainage ditches.

# 4.3.3 Socioeconomic Features

Agriculture is the primary land use in the Colorado Fairway. Much of the region is covered by rice fields. Soybeans and corn are also important crops. Livestock, including beef, dairy cattle, and hogs, accounts for a significant share of agricultural production. Abandoned gravel pits are often used for cattle grazing.

The other principal basic industries in the Fairway, in addition to agriculture, are oil and gas production, and sand and gravel extraction. Natural gas fields are scattered throughout the area; there is one particularly large field southeast of Eagle Lake. Vigorous construction activity in Houston has led to renewed exploitation of gravel deposits. Several large gravel pits are centrally located, between Eagle Lake and the Colorado River. Abandoned gravel pits are often water-filled and are used for commercial bass fishing, as well as by wildlife. Hunting rights provide an additional revenue source for many landowners.

Residential and other built-up areas are few. The two sizable towns in the Fairway are Eagle Lake (1975 population: 3,515) at the center of the Fairway, and Sealy (1975 population: 3,211). The Fairway is crossed by two railroads (Santa Fe and Southern Pacific), Interstate Highway 10, secondary highways, gas and water transmission pipelines, and numerous irrigation canals.

#### 4.4 LAFOURCHE CROSSING FAIRWAY

The Lafourche Crossing Fairway is located in the Mississippi Delta physiographic unit of Louisiana (see Figure 4-1). The area includes prehistoric distributary delta systems of the Mississippi, plus back-bay freshwater marshes and swamps in the lower areas between the distributary channels. Many of the distributaries are today roughly north-south trending bayous. At least two eastwest trending faults run through the Fairway. The Fairway contains scattered but mostly linear urban settlements, agricultural lands, and wetlands, including cypress/tupelo swamp, as well as the marsh types common to other fairways (see Figure 4-9).

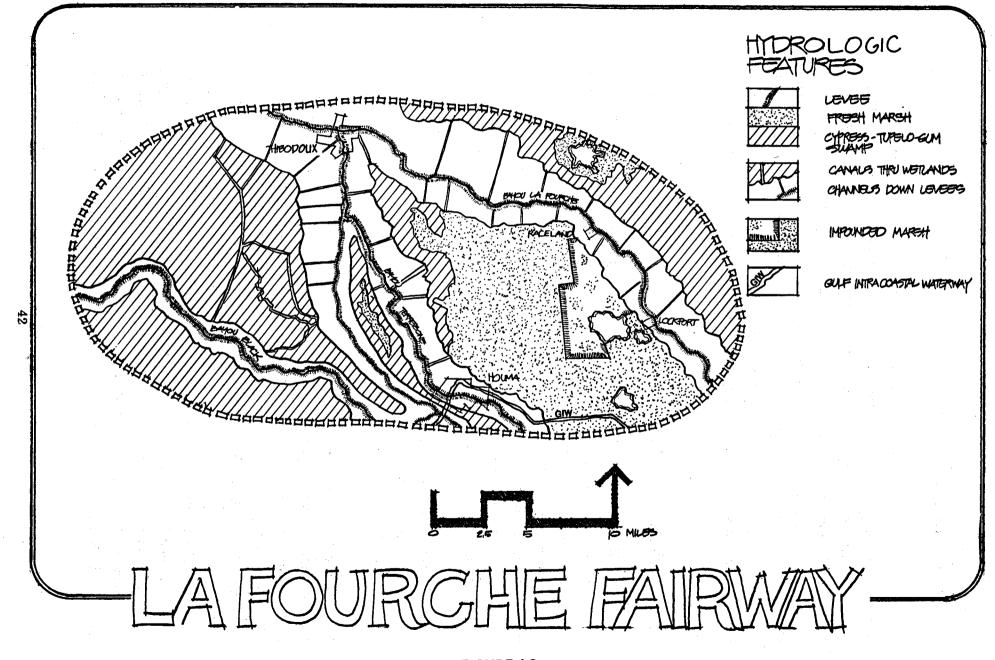
#### 4.4.1 Physical and Hydrologic Features

Until recently, the Mississippi Delta physiographic unit, including the Lafourche Crossing Fairway, received continuous and large-scale sediment deposition. The region has also been subject to the greatest natural subsidence on the Gulf Coast because of compaction and dewatering of the sediments. Man-made alterations have limited further sedimentation to a few areas in the region. This has created a severe imbalance, since subsidence continues without the counteracting sedimentation, resulting in land loss and marsh alteration.

The quality of local groundwater is generally poor, so water taken from Bayou Lafourche for domestic use must be treated. Water wells still in use are primarily used for livestock watering.

The flanks of the natural levees along bayous contain the only arable land in the Fairway. Elevations range from 1 to 18 ft, making the levees the highest features in the area. Drainage on the levees is excellent. East of Bayou Lafourche, drainage is into Barataria Estuary. West of the Bayou, drainage is south into the Gulf Intracoastal Waterway and the coastal marshes of Terrebonne Parish.

The Fairway has a high natural subsidence rate and wetland loss is an ongoing event. Swamp forests in the Lafourche Crossing Fairway have been experiencing land loss at an estimated annual rate of 167 acres/year from 1890 to 1960 (Craig and others, 1977). This has been attributed to the long-term process of change in the deltaic physiographic system (Morgan, 1972) as well as to impoundments of



**FIGURE 4-9** 

ſ

42

 $\bigcap$ 

swampland for crawfish cultivation, canal dredging, the creation of spoil banks, settlement, and erosion (Craig and others, 1977).

# 4.4.2 Biological Features

The Lafourche Crossing Fairway includes bottomland forest, freshwater marsh, ridge, and open freshwater (see Figure 4-9). The dominant wetland type in the western portion of the Fairway is bottomland forest, a freshwater swamp system containing stands of cypress, tupelo gum, and other tree types. Swamps in the Fairway region were diminished at a rate of 167 acres/year between 1890 and 1960 (Craig and others, 1977). This loss is attributable to several factors, including logging activities, impoundment and clearing of swamps for crawfish cultivation, canal dredging and spoil bank creation, salinity increases, subsidence, and natural alterations in a subdeltaic region (Morgan, 1972; Craig and others, 1977).

Freshwater marsh is the dominant wetland type in the eastern portion of the Fairway. Bulltongue, spikerush, and maidencane account for nearly 70% of freshwater marsh vegetation in the Fairway region. Due to processes similar to those in swamp land, fresh marshes in the Fairway have lost about 411 acres/year between 1890 and 1960 (Craig and others, 1977). Extensive freshwater marsh areas surrounding bayou levees are largely forested. These marsh systems are adapted to annual or infrequent watering and dewatering.

Wetland areas in the Fairway serve as habitat for numerous species, including crawfish, deer, raccoon, and squirrel. Crawfish are especially important as a source of local income. Crawfish consume decaying plant material, organisms associated with plant decomposition, and growing aquatic plants (Lovell, 1979). Adult crawfish typically burrow and spawn while the pond is drained during summer months, reemerging and releasing juveniles when rains flood the ponds again during the fall (Gary, 1974; Huner, 1979). Once stocked, crawfish ponds tend to be selfperpetuating (Huner, 1979). Crawfish require fairly shallow ponds, 15 inches being ideal (Gary, 1974), and particular flooding cycles which, if altered, could be financially devastating to crawfish farmers (Sklar and Conner, 1979).

Salinity increases would affect the general level of marshland productivity by altering the vegetation and aquatic life in the marsh. The water salinity in the freshwater marsh in the Fairway is within the range of 0.09 to 4.54 ppt (parts per

thousand) (Chabreck, 1972). Alteration of that range would tend to eliminate flora and fauna less tolerant to saline water. This has a particular effect on crawfish, a commercial species that does not tolerate salinities above 6-8 ppt (Huner, 1979).

# 4.4.3 Socioeconomic Features

The Lafourche Crossing Fairway is located within Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes (see Figure 4-1) near the communities of Houma, Thibodaux, Raceland, Bayou Cane, and Larose (see Figure 4-10). Human settlement and agricultural development occur in narrow strips that extend across the levees from the bayou into the backswamp areas. Along Bayou Lafourche, this settlement pattern extends for at least 60 miles from the Assumption Parish border to Leeville.

Population density in the Fairway is lower than that in Louisiana as a whole, but settlements are compact. Houma, located on the Gulf Intercoastal Waterway, is a major center for commercial and service activities. Urban settlement covers 13,783 acres in Houma, with 9,050 acres occurring in strip settlements. The area's population is expected to increase 21% by 1990. (Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977.) Settlements will continue to locate along waterways, creating a continuous linear development. As land bordering waterways and highways becomes completely developed, expansion will move onto agricultural lands. This is already occurring in Thibodaux, Houma, and along Bayou Lafourche (Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977).

Generalized land use within the Lafourche Crossing Prospect area (which is smaller than the Fairway) is shown below. A much higher percentage of agricultural land exists within the Prospect than at the parish level; the parish level contains high percentages of non-forested wetland and open water.

		Square Miles	<u>%</u>
Cropland and Pasture		18.8	53.0
Forested Wetlands (backswamp)		11.0	31.2
Residential		3.4	9.7
Transportation		1.7	4.7
Commercial and Service		0.4	1.1
		0.1	0.3
	х	35.4	100.0

Source: Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977.

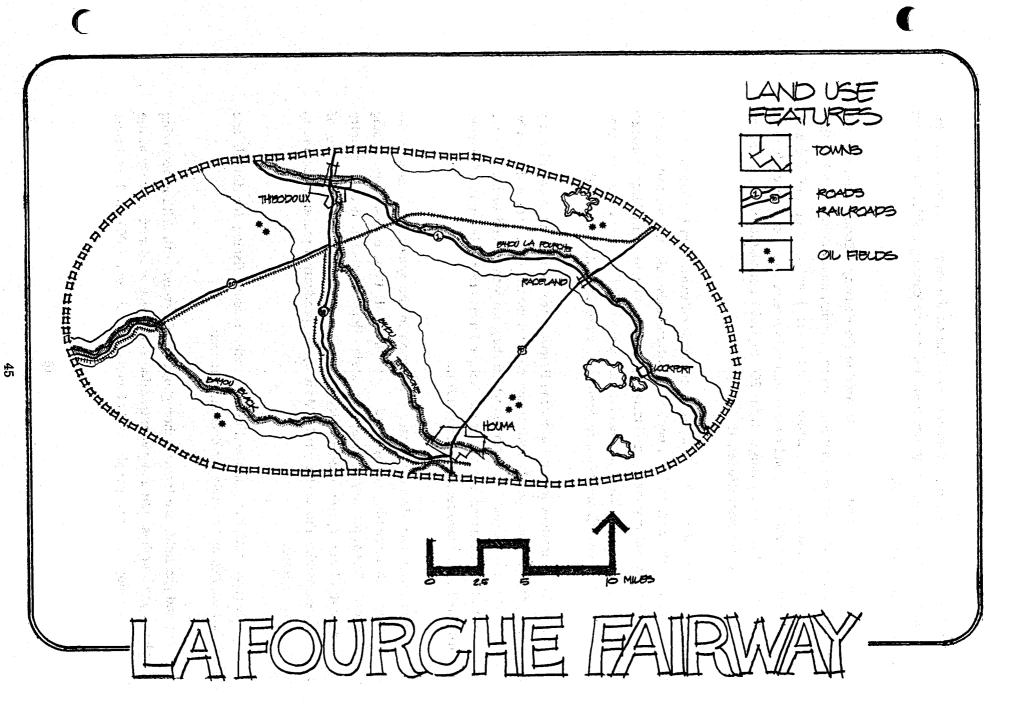


FIGURE 4-10

Agriculture is still the predominant land use on the levees. Sugarcane is the major agricultural crop, although declining values are causing a shift to soybeans (Newchurch and others, 1978).

Fish processing plants are also located in the Fairway. Commercial fish and shellfish in the region include crawfish, oysters, shrimp, menhaden, and other fish. Crawfish cultivation is an important marsh-related activity in the Fairway, providing economic value to pond owners and harvesters, and a source of food to local residents. Production ranges from 200 to 1,000 pounds/acre, depending on pond type and management (Huner, 1979).

In 1974, 44% of the 43,470 acres of crawfish cultivation in Louisiana was in large swamp/marsh ponds built on uncleared bottomlands adjacent to, and extending into, swamps and marshes. Productive limits common to many large crawfish ponds include well-established predacious fish populations, lower water temperatures (due to tree cover), and often severe flooding problems (Huner, 1979).

Crawfish operations in the Lafourche Fairway are carried on predominantly in smaller ponds on more poorly drained agricultural lands. Pond size is limited by the small size of the sugarcane farms on which they are located and to the relative newness of crawfish farming in the area. Larger farms are not likely to be started up until small ones prove feasible (Gary, 1974).

Urbanization has affected oyster production in the general area around the Fairway through increasing sewage and waste disposal, thus, periodically closing oyster beds. Saltwater intrusion is also a significant problem, due to salinity changes that affect oyster productivity, as well as the increased presence of predators, especially the oyster drill. Most oyster production presently occurs in neighboring parishes.

Recreation activities in the Fairway include sport fishing for finfish and shellfish, trapping, and hunting for deer and raccoon.

Oil and gas fields are located throughout the Fairway, with drilling occurring on uplands and marshes. Oil and gas extraction is a major economic activity in the Fairway, employing 1,351 people in Lafourche Parish and 7,005 in Terrebonne

Parish in 1978, and creating related employment in equipment manufacture and supply. Houma has become a center for oil production activity in the area, with transportation and service activities serving the on- and offshore oil fields.

Water transportation is another significant use of the area and includes bayous, the Intracoastal Waterway, and an extensive network of canals. Dredging has converted significant amounts of wetland to waterways. In Terrebonne Parish, 1,711 acres of land were converted to canals in 1974, up from 44 acres in 1970. Lafourche Parish had 144 acres converted in 1974, up from six acres in 1970 (Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977).

# 4.5 INVENTORY OF INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS

In addition to physical, biological, and socioeconomic features, there are numerous local, state, and federal agencies, plus private institutions, in the fairways and the Gulf Coast region which may be affected by, or have certain responsibilities for mitigating, subsidence. A survey of representative institutions is presented below, grouped according to general area of responsibility.

line a ten tra ser e te

4.5.1 Roads and Highways

<u>Federal Highway Administration (FHA)</u>. The FHA distributes funds to states for routine road maintenance, as well as administering emergency funds for natural disasters. Agency funds have been used in the Gulf Coast for subsidence-related road repairs.

Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development (LDOTD). LDOTD maintains all state and federal roads in Louisiana. Cracking and buckling are treated as routine maintenance problems and are not generally identified as the result of subsidence. The Department has had difficulties in constructing a road between Pecan Island and Freshwater Bayou in the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway due to roadway settlement which may have resulted from subsidence.

<u>Texas Department of Highways</u>. An awareness of subsidence is quite high in the Department; all design is currently conducted to accommodate anticipated future subsidence. Examples of existing subsidence-related problems include: NASA Road 1, which was built at an elevation of 10 ft above sea level, but which subsided up to 3.7 ft in places. To repair the road and restore it to an elevation of 10 ft is estimated to cost \$10 million.

An existing 400 ft span bridge needs to be replaced. To do so now will necessitate a 1700 ft span to cross subsidence-created wetlands. Additional cost is \$6 million.

On State Highway 146, a drawbridge that once was easily passable by sailboats and other boats has experienced subsidence to the point where the drawbridge must be opened almost constantly, creating traffic backups.

A bridge across the Houston Ship Channel, designed for one elevation, must be raised two feet to account for anticipated subsidence-at a cost of \$1 million extra for each foot raised.

The Department is particularly concerned about the destruction, or blocking, of hurricane escape routes due to subsidence in some areas, and has proposed a program to raise all major coastal roads as evacuation routes. Routine maintenance of subsidence-related road damage occurs within existing budgets.

4.5.2 Agriculture

<u>Soil Conservation Service (SCS)</u>. The SCS, a federal agency, is an advisory body charged with providing soil maps, surveys, technical information on land development, drainage, and other aspects of land use and farming to farmers and the public. With regard to subsidence, the SCS provides information on alternative farming methods or types of crops better suited to subsiding lands. The SCS also provides information on building and waste disposal practices suitable to subsiding land.

<u>Farmers Home Administration (FmHA)</u>. The federal FmHA offers loans to farmers and ranchers who have suffered losses due to natural disasters. Losses related to subsidence in the Galveston Bay Area are generally the result of flooding. Loan requests thus far have not distinguished between subsidenceinduced crop losses and other causes, but the FmHA district office in the Houston-Galveston area expects requests specifying subsidence losses will be submitted in the future.

Agricultural Extension, Lafourche Parish. This local, federally funded agency is responsible for various forms of assistance to local farmers, including sediment retention and erosion control, restoration of native plant cover, and administration of FmHA loans. In terms of subsidence, the Agricultural Extension may conduct assessments of flood damage, administer low-cost loans to farms flooded by storms, and provide some preventive maintenance. However, the agency is no longer able to provide funds for drainage improvements on farmland due to changes in congressional appropriations for the agency. This limits the agency's ability to respond in cases where farm drainage is affected by subsidence.

upon pul consideration in the composition to the statement of

récentrés saudet des fériélées des les tités de la bien recentres.

# 4.5.3 Fish and Wildlife shows and shows the start of the

<u>Texas Parks and Wildlife (TPW)</u>. The TPW is responsible for management of wildlife habitats, including regulation of hunting on public and private lands through licensing and limits, and the maintenance of habitat on public lands through reforestation and restocking. Declines in, or relocation of, fish and wildlife populations, or changes in habitat due to existing subsidence, have not been identified as significant problems.

end Transford and the set of the set of the state of the set of the

Louisiana Wildlife and Fisheries Commission. The Commission deals with the effects of subsidence on wildlife and fish populations on an ongoing basis. Areas of concern include loss of marsh habitat, particularly for hunting and trapping species, through submergence of wetlands and saltwater intrusion, and loss of habitat for fish and shellfish species due to saltwater intrusion and increased salinities. While the Commission is able to give advice and provide information regarding the effects of subsidence, the projects needed to mitigate subsidence are beyond its range of responsibility and capability.

#### 4.5.4 Flooding

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. The Corps is charged with maintaining navigable waterways, and with providing flood protection to floodplains through the

31.58661711

design, planning, and construction of flood control structures. Certain costs, including land purchase, easement, operating, and maintenance costs, are shared with local agencies, and the federal government is held immune from damages due to the construction works. The response of the Corps to subsidence would generally be in terms of flood control, although subsidence-induced impediments to navigation, such as lowered bridge elevations or canal locks, would also be addressed by the Corps. The Corps also map flood-prone areas for the National Flood Insurance Program and other programs.

<u>National Flood Insurance Program</u>. The Program is administered by Electronic Data Systems (EDS), a private insurance firm contracted by the federal government. Following a flood, EDS receives claims from various insurance agencies and acts as a claims adjuster. Insurance rates are of two kinds:

- <u>Emergency</u> (subsidized)--a low rate of insurance for those areas not surveyed by the Corps to determine flood elevations. These areas exhibit coverage of \$35,000 for structure and \$10,000 for contents for single family homes; and, \$100,000 for structure and \$100,000 for contents for commercial uses. The respective annual premium rates are: \$0.25/\$100-structure, \$0.30/\$100/contents (single family) and \$0.40/\$100-structure, \$0.70/\$100 contents (commercial).
- o <u>Regular</u> (actuarial) rates--these rates are consistently higher and are based on propensity to flooding. The basis for these rates (which vary and cannot be averaged like the subsidized rates) is a series of floodplain maps produced by the Corps of Engineers. These maps identify FIRM zones, which are areas prone to flooding. Levels of flooding are letter coded with zone A being within a 100-year floodplain and zones B, C, D, and V being progressively less flood-prone. An example of a rate for this system would be a single family home in zone C which would have a rate of \$0.01/\$100; in zone A the rate could be 10 times higher. In zone A, rates vary within the zone by the elevation below the 100 year floodplain; i.e., as elevation decreases, rate increases.

50

program in the second

It is important to note that these rates and, hence, coverage are entirely dependent on the Corps' maps. The rates are updated periodically, but the maps must also be updated frequently in active areas for coverage to be adequate and equitable.

<u>Raines of energies al sing planetering</u> and there is structure for

# 4.5.5 Other Institutions

<u>Texas Disaster Emergency Services (TDES)</u>. Essentially a coordinating agency, TDES provides information on emergency procedures to other agencies and the public, and facilitates evacuation, law enforcement, and provision of shelter and medical aid during and after an emergency.

<u>Houston-Galveston Subsidence District (HGSD)</u>. The effects of subsidence due to groundwater withdrawal in Harris and Galveston Countles are widespread and include structural damage, stream course changes, and increased salinity of groundwater. The Houston Galveston Subsidence District (HGSD) was chartered by the state in 1975, as a separate agency answerable only to its two county jurisdiction, to regulate groundwater extraction. Regulation entails monitoring of subsidence and soil compaction and the granting of water well drilling permits. These permits cost \$3.15 per million gallons of use for private users, or \$4.50 per million gallons for municipal users, who account for the majority of permits.

When a permit is applied for, the HGSD initially will investigate the location and land use to determine the impact of the groundwater extraction. They will encourage or mandate the use of surface water before resorting to groundwater--even if it costs the user more. If surface water is not immediately available, but feasible in the future, then a time period commitment (say 5 years) is written into the permit to convert to surface water use. If surface water sources are not available, then groundwater extraction is restricted and a permit is issued which defines that limit. HGSD has no police power to penalize excessive groundwater extraction, but works closely with the State Attorney General's Office, which is an enforcing agency. Fines of up to \$5,000/day are possible, but most cases are settled out of court.

The degree of success by HGSD is evidenced by no subsidence or a reduced rate of subsidence in the two counties monitored.

HGSD funding is derived from permit fees which average \$900,000 to \$1,000,000 annually. The staff of 19 consists of professionals, scientists, and administrators. A 15-member board of directors is chosen from public and private sectors by governmental, corporate, and institutional leaders, thus no one body or agency has complete control of HGSD. The HGSD may also commission special studies. One current study by an engineering firm is expected to predict, through the use of computer models, inches of subsidence per gallons of groundwater extraction for given sites.

Louisiana Department of Natural Resources (DNR). The Louisiana Department of Natural Resources (DNR) regulates geopressured-geothermal activities and requires levelling data and logging data to determine if subsidence is occurring. DNR is empowered to shut down an operation in order to mitigate or stop subsidence.

diam'r 1

1-24-2

Sec. Sec.

### 5. ESTIMATION OF SUBSIDENCE AND RELATED GROUND MOVEMENTS

# 5.1 INTRODUCTION

#### 5.1.1 Scope

Subsidence calculations based on geopressured geothermal fluid production scenarios and up-to-date, but limited, rock compressibility data are reported in this chapter. Methods used to obtain associated calculations (such as estimated area of significant subsidence and rate of subsidence) and estimates of subsidence-related ground movements (such as tilting and horizontal movement) are also discussed. These estimates, and the impact assessments based on them, were made primarily to identify the problems currently faced in estimating potential subsidence.

#### 5.1.2 Subsidence-Related Ground Movements

Viets and others (1979, pp. II-1, II-3) gives the following overview of subsidence-related ground movements:

Removal of geofluids such as water, gas or oil or mining of solids from below the ground surface can result in the formation of a "subsidence bowl" where the ground surface has settled in response to the subsurface removal, Figure II-1 [EDAW-ESA Figure 5-1] shows an idealized profile across a subsidence bowl. Actual subsidence bowl profiles depend on local geology and the depth and areal extent of the fluid removal but, in general, conform to the profile shown. As a subsidence bowl develops, a number of different types of ground surface movements, herein called subsidence phenomena, occur. First, vertical settlement [or subsidence] of the ground surface occurs. The size of the area in which settlement occurs depends on nature and depth of the subsurface materials being removed. As the subsidence deepens, tilting of the ground surface occurs. All areas within the subsidence bowl usually tilt toward the center of the bowl. All points on the ground surface within the subsidence bowl also are displaced horizontally toward the center of the bowl. Curvature of the bowl introduces horizontal strains in the ground surface. the outer part of the bowl, the surface is In

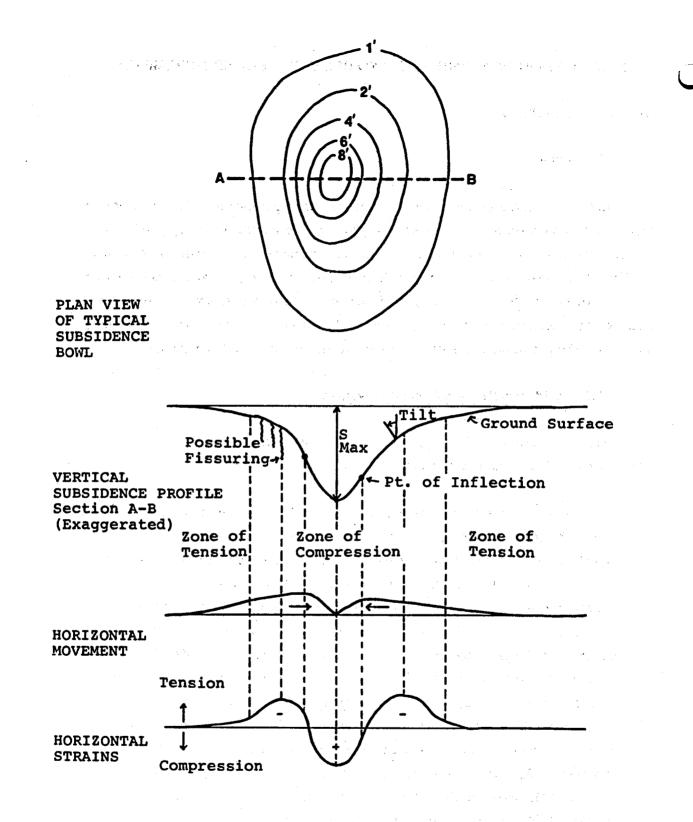


FIGURE 5-1. RELATIONSHIP OF TYPICAL SUBSIDENCE RELATED GROUND MOVEMENTS (from Viets and others, 1979)

in tension and in the middle of the bowl, the surface is in compression. At the points of inflection in the subsidence bowl profile where the slope is a maximum, the horizontal strains are zero. If the tensional strains in the outer portion of the bowl become large enough, tension cracks or <u>fissures</u> in the ground surface may result. Cracking may also occur within the bowl at locations, such as existing faults, where the vertical subsidence is concentrated due to some subsurface discontinuities. The damage causing potential of these subsidence phenomena vary considerably, as discussed in the following sections, depending on the nature and magnitude of the phenomena and on the types of natural features, structures, or land uses present in the area.

It must be kept in mind that this discussion of subsidence phenomena is an oversimplification of the problem. In actual situations, the phenomena occur simultaneously and change with time as the subsidence bowl develops. There is often a problem with clearly isolating the mechanism causing damage, not only because of the complexity of the subsidence-related processes, but also because there are other physical conditions and processes that may also be contributing to the damage. Several subsidence mechanisms may be at work at the same time. In addition to subsidence due to fluid withdrawal. .., subsidence may also be occurring at the same location due to compression of clay soils and physical loading by engineering structures (as in Mexico City), oxidation of deep organic soils (as in New Orleans), hydrocompaction of nearsurface materials (as in the San Joaquin Valley), or from tectonic deformation. Damage from subsidence can be also disguised and difficult to recognize because it is often not dramatic, takes place over a prolonged period, and may be easily mistaken for normal deterioration or poor construction techniques and materials.

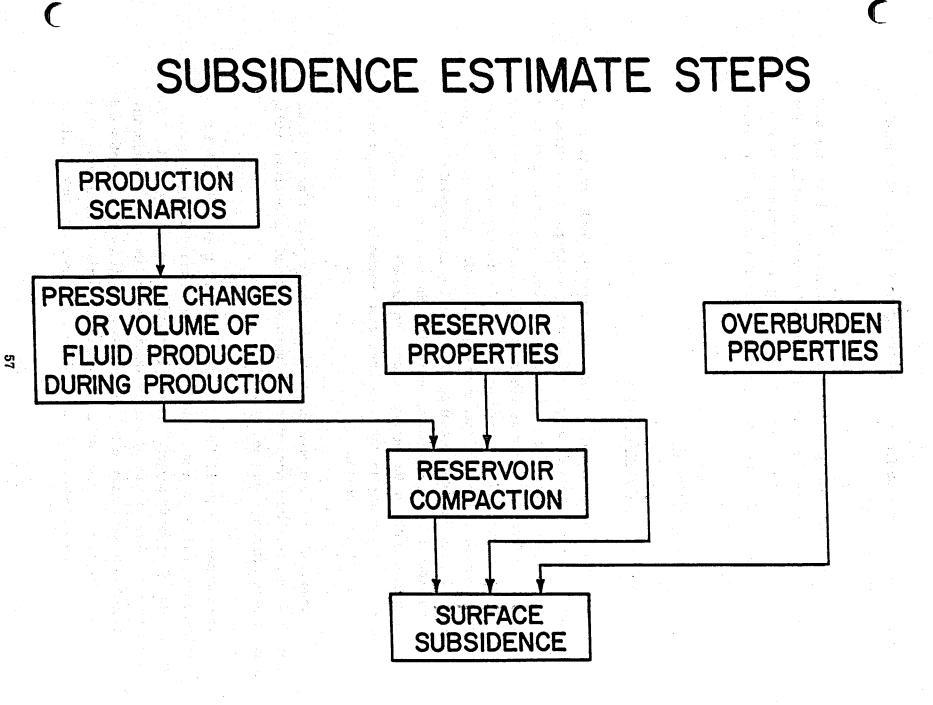
### 5.2 SUBSIDENCE ESTIMATION

Total vertical settlement is the most frequently used parameter to describe subsidence and is often simply called "subsidence". Subsidence is measured vertically from the original ground surface to the deformed surface (Viets and others, 1979).

#### 5.2.1 Overview of Estimation Method

A current, generally accepted method of predicting subsidence is shown diagrammatically in Figure 5-2. The process begins with development of production scenarios and estimates of 1) pressure changes which are expected in the reservoir and 2) volumes of fluid produced during production as a result of resource development. Gruy Federal, petroleum engineering consultants to this project. developed a "Bottomhole Pressure Model" (McCoy and others, 1980; also see Appendix B) to derive production scenarios from which these pressure and fluid volume changes can be calculated. Based on estimates of either pressure or fluid volume changes, along with knowledge of reservoir properties, compaction in the production zone is estimated. Where pressure changes are localized and deep, subsurface strains caused by compaction may not be fully transmitted to the surface, but rather "absorbed" by the surrounding material. Hence, the last step consists of translating the compaction estimate into a prediction of subsidence. This is usually done by means of a mathematical model that takes into account the amount of estimated reservoir compaction, as well as properties of the reservoir and overburden materials.

The most sophisticated methods of analysis attempt to incorporate all of the above steps in one large scale model which recognizes the interdependence of all steps. (For example, production is actually dependent on formation compaction and stress distribution.) Such models may, in principle, track flow, temperature, and pressure changes throughout complex three-dimensional geologic structure and lithology. If production is to be only roughly estimated, and there are few sitespecific geologic data, the use of much simpler analytical schemes and models is reasonable. As indicated by Miller and others (1980c) calculation of compaction and subsidence of geothermal prospects by simple hand calculation techniques is straightforward and the resulting answers compare well to those found by using computer programs. Hand calculation models are usually justified except where highly accurate field data are available. We have employed a hand calculation technique, since highly accurate field data are not currently available in the geopressured geothermal areas of the Gulf Coast. Compaction of sandstone is calculated using the method based on reservoir pressure drop as described by Miller and others (1980c, p. 14). Shale compaction estimates are approached in the same way but also utilize Terzaghi's (1943) theory of consolidation. Propagation of



compaction to the ground surface is modeled using the Geertsma (1973) thin-disk nucleus-of-strain concept.

The above steps leading to subsidence estimates, as well as associated subsidence calculations and phenomena, are described in more detail below. The following discussion will then serve as a starting point for approximations of the amount of subsidence that might be expected at each of four Gulf Coast areas selected for study.

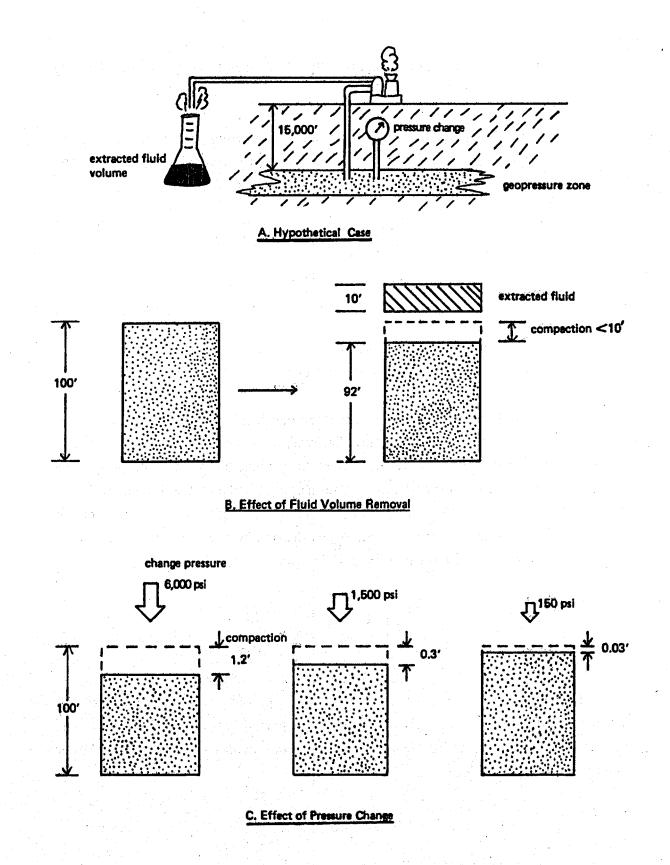
**5.2.2** Compaction Estimation

#### 5.2.2.1 Method of Calculation

Development of geopressured geothermal resources leads eventually to reduction of both pressure and volume of hot, methane-charged water stored in sandstones and shales within the geopressured zone under two or more miles of constant overburden. This pressure reduction causes an increase in effective stress, which is expressed as a vertical strain within the reservoir. We have computed reservoir compaction, that is to say the vertical strain of the geopressured zone, using one-dimensional equations. As long as the lateral dimension of the reservoir is large compared to its vertical dimension, the reservoir will deform predominantly in the vertical plane, and one-dimensional modeling is adequate. Corresponding to this one-dimensional assumption, compaction is assumed to be laterally uniform.

Estimates of sandstone reservoir compaction can be made using either the estimated volume of fluid removed or the pressure drop in the reservoir during production as a starting point (see Figure 5-3A).

The volumetric method is illustrated in Figure 5-3B. If we begin with a 100foot thickness of reservoir, and extract from that a volume of fluid equivalent to 10 ft, then reason would suggest a resulting compaction of roughly 10 ft. This would be very close to true at shallow depths, where the fluid is practically incompressible in comparison to the rock matrix. However, at great depths and where the rock matrix is very stiff, the volume of compaction tends to be <u>less</u> than the volume of fluid produced. In the limiting case where the rock matrix is



EFFECT OF PRODUCTION VOLUME AND PRESSURE CHANGE ON COMPACTION perfectly rigid and the fluid compressible, fluid could be produced with <u>no</u> compaction.

Derivation of a simple formula for the ratio of compaction volume,  $V_c$ , to fluid production volume,  $V_p$ , is found in Appendix C. The ratio of compaction volume to fluid production volume is:

$$\frac{\mathbf{v}_{c}}{\mathbf{v}_{p}} = \frac{1}{\frac{\mathbf{n}\mathbf{C}_{w}}{1 + \frac{\mathbf{n}\mathbf{C}_{w}}{\mathbf{C}_{m}}}}$$

where,

n = porosity

 $C_{w}$  = compressibility of water

C<sub>m</sub> = uniaxial compaction coefficient

This equation is simplified in that it does not consider fluid temperature change and compressibility of the rock matrix. However, the change in temperature within the reservoirs under study is not thought to be significant throughout production time, and the compressibility of the rock matrix is also thought to be insignificant. To calculate, approximately, the potential compaction of a sandstone reservoir  $(C_{sandstone})$  the volume of compaction,  $V_c$ , is divided by the area of the reservoir, A. The resulting compaction equation is as follows:

$$C_{\text{sandstone}} = \frac{V_{p}}{A (1 + \frac{nC_{W}}{C_{m}})}$$

If, on the other hand, we begin with some prediction or knowledge of the subsurface pressure change over the production period, rather than fluid volume production, sandstone compaction,  $C_{sandstone}$ , can be calculated as follows (Miller and others, 1980c, p. 14):

 $C_{sandstone} = HC_{m} \Delta p$ 

where,

H = thickness of reservoir

C<sub>m</sub> = uniaxial compaction coefficient

 $\Delta p$  = pressure drop vertically averaged

This equation also assumes that the reservoir behaves isothermally. It is necessary to find  $\Delta p$  from reservoir-flow modeling (production scenarios) which, for this study, was supplied by Gruy Federal's "Bottomhole Pressure Model," (McCoy and others, 1980; also see Appendix B).

Due to the simplicity of its equation, we have chosen to use the pressure drop method in this study. Compaction estimates made using the fluid volume change method are within 25% of the estimates made using the pressure change method.

Four separate factors contribute to reservoir compaction as calculated by the pressure drop method :

- 1. The change in reservoir pressure.
- 2. The vertical dimension of the zone in which pore-pressure reduction takes place.

Series in the court

Strand and

신간 영감 이 가 있는 것

김 옷이 많은 것.

- 3. The compressibility of the reservoir rock.
- 4. The rate of shale compaction.

These influences are briefly discussed below.

### 5.2.2.2 Effect of Reservoir Pressure Changes

The effects of various hypothetical pressure changes on a typical 100-foot thickness of geopressured sands are shown in Figure 5-3C. Substantial depressurization of the reservoir (caused by a reduction of pressure of about 6000 psi, for example) produces about 1.2 ft of compaction. Lesser pressure reductions would cause proportionally less compaction as shown. A sandstone compressibility,  $C_m$ , of 2 x 10<sup>-6</sup>psi<sup>-1</sup> has been assumed in these examples.

5.2.2.3 Effect of Reservoir Thickness

Compaction of the reservoir shown in part C of Figure 5-3 would also be proportional to reservoir thickness; for example, compaction due to a 6000 psi pressure drop in a 1,000-ft thick (instead of 100-ft thick) reservoir would be 12 ft, using the same compressibility value.

## 5.2.2.4 Effect Of Rock Compressibility

Another very significant physical factor which influences reservoir compaction is the compressibility of the sandstones and shales within, or adjacent to, the geopressured zone. The compressibility of natural porous rock materials may vary by a factor of 100 or more, depending on, among other factors, the rock type, degree of cementation, and past pressure history. In connection with compaction of reservoirs at a depth of 10,000 or more feet, a brief literature search (see Table 5-1) yields values of uniaxial compaction coefficient,  $C_m$ , varying from about 9 x  $10^{-8}$  psi<sup>-1</sup> for well consolidated reservoir rocks to 5 x  $10^{-6}$  psi<sup>-1</sup> for less well consolidated sandstones or shales. As shown in Figure 5-4, reservoir compaction for a given pressure drop and aquifer thickness could vary from less than half a foot to around 15 ft for this range of rock compressibility. This is a very large range.

Another way to look at the effect of differing rock compressibility values on compaction estimates is to examine the effect  $C_m$  has on the ratio of the volume of compaction to the volume of fluid produced in a reservoir, Vc/Vp, as discussed above. Taking n = 0.2 and  $C_w = 3x10^{-6}$  psi<sup>-1</sup>, the effect of  $C_m$  on Vc/Vp can be seen as follows:

$C_{m}$ , psi <sup>-1</sup>	<u>Vc/Vp</u>
$6 \times 10^{-5}$	.99
6 x 10 <sup>-6</sup>	.91
$6 \times 10^{-7}$	.50

Soft uncemented sandstones and shales have uniaxial compressibilities, Cm, greater than 6 x  $10^{-6}$  psi<sup>-1</sup>. Hence, the volume of compaction corresponding to this value of Cm is nearly equal to the volume of production. However, as discussed above, limited test data available for geopressured sandstones indicate a compressibility of 6 x  $10^{-7}$  psi<sup>-1</sup>, with a corresponding Vc/Vp of about 0.5. Hence, compaction is about half of the production volume per unit area of reservoir.

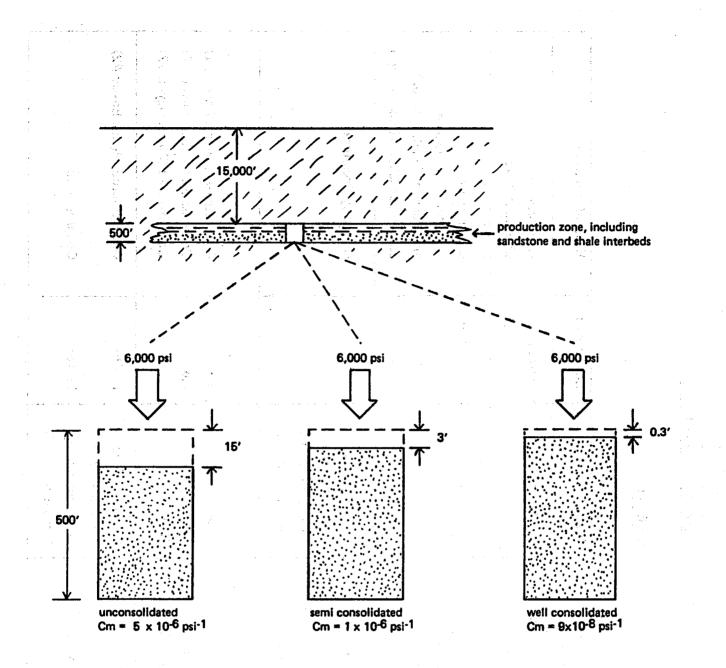
Most recent investigators (see Table 5-1) consider values <u>on the order</u> of  $C_m = 10^{-6} psi^{-1}$  reasonable for deep Gulf Coast sandstones. These estimates are based principally on laboratory tests, but they are also in agreement with some

# C<sub>m</sub> Values for Gulf Coast

# Geopressured Geothermal Reservoir Rocks

# TABLE 5-1

Source	$C_{m}\left(\frac{1}{psi}\right)$	Rock Type	Lab/In situ	Well Information	
Dorfman, 1980	$2 \times 10^{-7}$ to 3.5 x 10 <sup>-7</sup>	Sandstone	lab/In situ	Geopressured (Pleasant Bayou) Geopressured (Pleistocene, Miocene and Younger (Shell Oil Co)) S.E. Pecan Island (Exxon Corp.)	
Dropek and Abousayed, 1978, cited in EPRI, 1980; Swanson, 1978, cited in EPRI, 1980	$2 \times 10^{-7}$ to $5 \times 10^{-6}$ (average = $10^{-6}$ )	Sandstone	lab/In situ		
Geertsma, 1973	2.8 x $10^{-7}$ to 12.0 x $10^{-7}$ 7.1 x $10^{-7}$ to 23.3 x $10^{-7}$	Sandstone (well- consolidated) Sandstone semi- consolidated		Normally Pressured	
Gray and others, 1980	(average values) 3.6 x 10 <sup>-7</sup> 3.5 x 10 <sup>-7</sup> 6.5 x 10 <sup>-7</sup>	Sandstone Sandstone Shale	lab lab lab	Geopressured (Pleas. Bayou #1) Geopressured (Pleas. Bayou #2) Geopressured (Pleas. Bayou #2)	
Gregory, 1980; Gregory and Backus, 1980, Table 5	9.83 x 10 <sup>-8</sup> 8.63 x 10 <sup>-8</sup>	Sandstone (well- consolidated) Shale and Shaley Sandstone	in situ in situ	Geopressured (Pleas. Bayou #2) Geopressured	



#### EFFECT OF ROCK COMPRESSIBILITY ON COMPACTION

field production data. We have chosen to use  $6 \times 10^{-7} \text{ psi}^{-1}$  as the C<sub>m</sub> value for sandstone in our subsidence calculations. This particular value was chosen as a result of conversations with petroleum engineering consultants who have extensive geologic experience in the Gulf Coast.

Few laboratory tests have been run on the shales which are interbedded with, or surround, the geopressured geothermal sandstone reservoirs. Values for the more compressible shales are, therefore, only educated guesses. After discussions with petroleum engineering consultants, we have chosen to use  $3 \times 10^{-6} \text{ psi}^{-1}$  as the  $C_m$  value for shale. To investigate the possibile situation in which the shales are actually even more compressive than this, we have also made compaction and subsidence calculations using the higher  $C_m$  value of  $3 \times 10^{-5} \text{ psi}^{-1}$ .

Obviously, definitive, and perhaps site specific, values of  $C_m$  will be necessary for accurate predictions of compaction and subsidence.

#### 5.2.2.5 Effect of Rate Of Shale Compaction

Whether compaction of shale beds within and surrounding geopressured reservoirs would actually occur within a time span of any practical significance is a matter of some controversy. Compaction of the shale requires that water be squeezed from it. Because shale is much more impervious to the flow of water than sandstone, there is no doubt that shale will compact more slowly than the sand. One line of argument says that the shale compacts so slowly, in terms of any production time scale, that its contribution to subsidence would be unimportant; hence the shale component of compaction can be neglected. Another opposing view holds that shale beds could be partially dewatered during the time of production, and that the compressibility of the shale is so high that even partial dewatering (or depressurizing) would contribute substantially to subsidence (and fluid production).

Permeability and thickness of shale beds affect the dewatering rate. Unfortunately, only a few data are available on the permeability of shales in geopressured zones. Representative studies of consolidation of a hypothetical shale bed (70 ft thick, permeability of 0.003 millidarcies (md)) by Miller and

others (1980c) suggests that substantial compaction would occur in only a few years (50% in about three years). However, shale beds of lower permeability or greater thickness would be proportionately less affected. For example, a shale bed with permeability of 0.0003 md and thickness of 700 ft would require 3,000 years for 50% compaction. A 1970 review of fluid pressures in the Chocolate Bayou Field, Texas, by Fowler, suggests that shale permeabilities (across bedding) are probably on the order of  $10^{-6}$  md, or perhaps 1000 times smaller than the 0.003 md assumed by Miller and others (1980c). Substantial compaction of a 70-ft thick shale bed would take several thousand years for this lower permeability.

For this study we assume that only partial dewatering of the shales will occur during the period of production; we have modeled this phenomenon using Terzaghi's (1943) theory of consolidation. We also assume that continuing compaction of the shale will not occur after wells are shut in, because water draining from the shale would restore pressure in the depressurized sandstone, thereby considerably slowing or stopping the dewatering process.

Use of Terzaghi's (1943) consolidation theory is straightforward. Shale compaction, C  $_{\rm shale}$ , is calculated as:

$$C_{shale} = H \Delta p C_m U\%$$

where, U% = degree of consolidation.

U% depends on a time factor, T:

$$T = \frac{C_v t}{H^2}$$

where,

C<sub>v</sub> = consolidation coefficient

- t = time (in seconds if C<sub>v</sub> includes seconds as its time dimension)
- H = vertical distance to an impervious boundary. This is one-half the shale bed thickness if the shale is interbedded in the reservoir sandstone. H is the total shale bed thickness if the shale bounds the geopressured zone above or below.

An example of a shale compaction calculation follows. If a 20 ft thick shale interbed, with a  $C_v$  of 2 x 10<sup>-8</sup> ft<sup>2</sup>/sec and a  $C_m$  of 3 x 10<sup>-6</sup> psi<sup>-1</sup> is subjected to depressurization of 4000 psi, 0.1 ft of compaction can be expected in 20 years, as shown by the following calculation steps:

Step 1 - Calculate T

$$T = \frac{(2.0 \times 10^{-8} \text{ ft}^2/\text{sec}) (6.3 \times 10^8 \text{ sec})}{(10 \text{ ft})^2}$$
  
= .13

Step 2- Determine U%

Graphs exist to find U% directly as a function of T, or a simple equation may be solved to find U% (see Appendix D). If T = .13, U% = 42%.

Step 3 - Calculate shale compaction

 $C_{\text{shale}} = HC_{\text{m}} \Delta p \ U\%$ = (20 ft) (3 x 10<sup>-6</sup> psi<sup>-1</sup>) (4000 psi) (42%) = 10 ft

Another interesting point arising from a discussion of the rate of shale compaction is discussed here. Assuming that  $C_v = 3.8 \times 10^{-8} \text{ ft}^2/\text{sec}$  for shale, it may be shown that the time required for significant (10%) compaction of shale beds will be given by the following approximate equation:

$$t = .008 H^2$$
,

where, H = one-half the shale bed thickness.

If we take t = 20 years (the expected production life) and solve for H, we find that only those shale beds with H < 55 ft compact significantly in this time period. Hence, in the foregoing problem the shale would probably contribute to compaction if individual shale beds were no more than 110 ft thick. If, however, the shale were massively bedded — having a thickness of hundreds of feet or more — then the shale compaction during a 20 year operational life would be limited to several feet of shale immediately adjacent to depressurized sands; the compaction would be consequently small, relative to the total shale thickness, during the period of depressurization.

Compaction of compressible shale interbeds or confining beds, if it should occur, would produce more fluid than compaction of the sandstone alone, so fluid production estimates based on sandstone compressibility alone could be misleadingly low. If an overall value of system compressibility, which includes consideration of any shale beds present (both their thickness and the degree of compaction expected during the limited life of the development) as well as sandstone compressibility, is used in the production analysis, then fluid production and compaction prediction should be correspondingly correct. Hence, estimates of system compressibility, where based on laboratory tests (for example) should consider results of compressibility tests on <u>all</u> materials present in the production zone, including shales and siltstones. In connection with the finer grained materials, permeability (or coefficient of consolidation,  $C_v$ ) must also be known to determine the amount of potential compaction that could be realized during the time of production, because the degree of compaction in the finer grained rocks is clearly time-dependent.

#### 5.2.3 Subsidence Estimation

#### 5.2.3.1 Method of Calculation

Transformation of a <u>compaction</u> prediction into a <u>subsidence</u> prediction is of particular importance in estimating subsidence in geopressured zones because of their great depth, the effect of which being that the compaction of zones of small areal extent may be "absorbed" by the overlying material so that the surface ground subsidence may be much less than the compaction at depth. Various "modeling" techniques of various degrees of sophistication may be employed to analyze this element of the problem. The recent LBL-funded research by Golder Associates, Inc. (Pinder, 1979; Miller and others, 1980a; 1980b, 1980c; 1980d) gives full treatment of this problem. To transform reservoir compaction into surface subsidence, the interaction between the shrinking reservoir and the surrounding rock must be determined. Geertsma (1973) has used the theory of poroelasticity, with the help of the nucleusof-strain concept, to calculate this interaction. He uses an idealized disc-shaped reservoir of thickness H and radius R at depth D for a uniform reservoir pressure reduction,  $\Delta p$ , throughout the reservoir. To use Geertsma's simple formulation, one must assume that both the reservoir and its surrounding rock are homogeneous with regard to their deformational properties ( $C_m$  and v, Poisson's ratio, for example). Subsidence above a disc-shaped reservoir can be found by calculating the percentage of compaction transmitted to the surface as subsidence at different distances from the center of the disc. Geertsma does this using the following equation:

 $\frac{\text{Subsidence}}{\text{Compaction}} = -2(1-v) \text{ A}$ 

where,

A = a Hankel Lipschitz integral

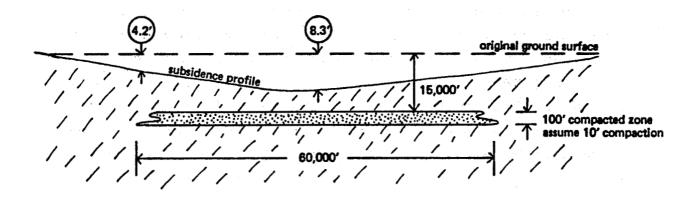
= Poisson's ratio

Poisson's ratio was found for the overburden by Gruy Federal's elastic properties model (McCoy and others, 1980). This model uses log responses to approximate the elastic properties of a reservoir and its overburden. "A" is a "Hankel-Lipschitz integral", the value of which can be looked up in a table (see Appendix E, Table E-1). From this table, it can be seen that the ratio between maximum subsidence and reservoir compaction is largely determined by the depth of burial and the lateral extent of the reservoir.

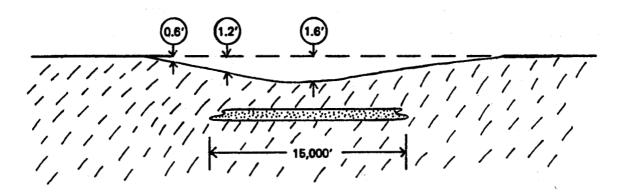
Reservoirs which are not even close to disc-shaped in reality, are modeled using superposition of smaller discs.

#### 5.2.3.2 Effect of Reservoir Dimensions

The effect of varying the principal dimensions of a typical geopressured zone on subsidence is illustrated on Figure 5-5. The upper part of the figure depicts a situation in which an extensive disc-shaped geopressured zone compacts a total of



A. Extensive Zone



B, Local Zone

# EFFECT OF COMPACTED ZONE DIMENSIONS ON SUBSIDENCE

10 ft. This case has been analyzed using the well known Geertsma model, with the result that subsidence at the center of the affected area is 8.3 ft or 83% of the compaction, and about half that value at the edge of the field. Note that lesser, but nonetheless significant, subsidence is indicated as occurring outside the limits of the compacted zone. Figure 5-5B illustrates the case of a more restricted compacted zone, a disc with diameter equal to 15,000 ft, which also compacts a total of 10 ft. In this case only 1.6 ft of subsidence is seen over the center of the zone, tapering to 1.2 ft over the edge of the zone and 0.6 ft a mile outside the edge of the zone. In general, the smaller the dimensions of the compacted area, the less subsidence of the ground surface. Although these predictions were made using the relatively simple Geertsma model, comparative calculations with other more elaborate models should give very similar results.

#### 5.2.3.3 Effect Of Brine Reinjection

The development of geopressured geothermal resources will require the production and subsequent disposal of large volumes of brine. For example, the scenario presented in this report for the Southeast Pecan Island prospect calls for an initial brine production rate of 40,000 bbl/day. A viable alternative for disposal of the brine is subsurface disposal, either injection into large, shallow aquifers or reinjection into the producing formation. The probable effects on subsidence and the feasibility of each strategy are briefly evaluated below.

Shallow injection of brine would appear to have no effect on resource development-related subsidence, as the shallow aquifers allow wide lateral transmission of the fluid, causing injection pressure dissipation and hence preventing rebound. Miller and others (1980a, p. 139) state that "... the same net subsidence occurs as would have occurred without [shallow] reinjection ".

Although shallow injection would appear not to mitigate subsidence, it does appear feasible. Oil and gas operators in southern Louisiana and Texas have disposed of produced brines in the shallow aquifers of the Gulf Coast for more than 30 years. It is estimated that nearly three million barrels of brine are being injected daily into aquifers without serious injectivity impairment or environmental damage (McCoy and others, 1980). These shallow aquifers, which are blanket sands extending over large areas, are characterized by thicknesses in excess of 100 ft, porosities greater than 30%, and permeabilities of one darcy or more. However, 86% of these wells have injection rates of less than 3000-5000 bbl/day (EPRI, 1980) "with the maximum rate being 34,000 bbl/day for a well in Stratton Ridge Field in Brazoria County" (Knutson and Boardman, 1978, in EPRI, 1980, p. 41). Still, "although there is little [local]experience for injection in the 30,000 to 50,000 bbl/day range, the potential disposal zones appear large enough and thick enough to take these quantities of fluid" (EPRI, 1980, p. 48).

To avoid hydrofracturing, a rule of thumb of allowable injection pressures of 0.5 lb/ft of depth has been designated by the Texas Railroad Commission (Bachman, 1979). However, higher injection pressures would be required if pore plugging resulted from clay hydration or the precipitation of minerals in the formation (Bachman, 1979).

Deep reinjection of waste brine into the producing formation has been proposed as a resource development-related subsidence alleviation measure (Garg, 1979, EPRI, 1980; Miller and others, 1980a). If the original high pressures experienced in the formation before fluid production began could be permanently maintained through reinjection of spent brine, theoretically a rebound nearly equal to the total subsidence would be produced. Similar reinjection into producing formations at some normally pressured oil and gas fields has in fact caused reduction or even reversal of fluid withdrawal-related subsidence (Viets and others, 1979).

The benefits associated with reinjection into the producing zone include increased methane recovery, a factor viewed as essential to the success of this resource development by some in industry.

However, the high pressures required for deep reinjection would demand nearly as much energy as would be produced from the methane in the fluid (EPRI, 1980). Although another study concludes that the geothermal energy produced from the well could power the injection pumps instead of the methane-produced energy, the net economics of such a reinjection operation is still open to question (Garg, 1979). Accordingly, the effects of brine reinjection on resource development-related subsidence were not considered in the calculations made in this report.

 $\mathbf{72}$ 

#### 5.2.3.4 Effect of Fault Activation

Compaction of reservoirs at depth is one of the mechanisms which contributes to surface subsidence. Subsidence can also occur as a result of slippage along faults due to fluid production or reinjection. A hand calculation technique for subsidence that considers fault slippage does not exist at this time, so this possible influence on subsidence was not addressed in this study. However, reservoir boundary faults are shown on the potential subsidence maps which follow. The potential subsidence contours calculated using Geertsma's nucleus-of-strain theory are depicted as solid lines within the fault boundaries. The contours are dashed beyond the fault boundaries to bring attention to the presence of the faults and the uncertainty of the effect of the faults on subsidence calculations.

#### 5.2.3.5 Estimate of Area Significantly Affected by Subsidence

The area within which less than a certain amount of subsidence is expected to occur is the area significantly affected by subsidence. We chose 0.5 ft of total potential subsidence as being significant, compared to the amount of natural or man-made subsidence that would be occurring simultaneously. This area was measured for each subsidence study site from the maps of potential subsidence in Figures 5-7 through 5-10.

#### 5.2.3.6 Estimate of Subsidence Rate

Examination of the production scenario computer printouts show that the rate of subsidence at each site is not expected to be linear. That is, the amount of subsidence expected each year would not be constant, but would decrease year after year.

The amount of subsidence expected each year (i.e., a yearly subsidence rate) was calculated from the production scenario printouts. Because the rate decreased, only the rates for the first and last years of production are given in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.

#### 5.2.4 Estimation of Subsidence-Related Ground Movements

# 5.2.4.1 <u>Tilt</u> Viets and others (1979, p. II-7) describe tilting as follows:

Tilting of the ground surface toward the center of the subsidence bowl occurs in most parts of the bowl except at the edge of the bowl and in the center where the surface remains in its original orientation. In cases where fluids are withdrawn at a relatively uniform rate over a wide area... the degree of tilt may be relatively minor or negligible. In other areas with considerable subsidence over a small area, the tilt may be considerable... The points of maximum tilt are at the points of inflection in the subsidence profiles.

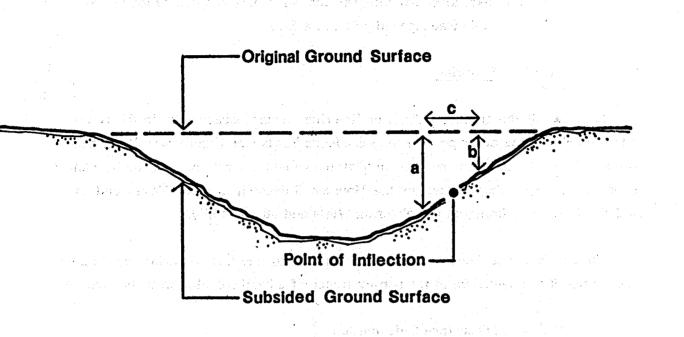
Maximum potential tilt was calculated at the point of inflection of subsidence profiles made for each study site as illustrated in Figure 5-6.

#### 5.2.4.2 Horizontal Movement

Viets and others (1979, p. II-10) describe horizontal movement as follows:

When a subsidence bowl develops, not only do points on the ground surface move vertically downward, but they also move laterally toward the center of the bowl. Both tensile and compressive strains are produced in the ground surface, as shown on Figure II-1 EDAW-ESA Figure 5-1. It has been observed that there is usually no horizontal movement at the point of maximum subsidence in the center of the bowl. The point of maximum horizontal movement occurs at the point of inflection, the steepest slope of the vertical subsidence profile. Theoretically, horizontal strain at this point is zero. Compressive strains develop over the central area, and tensile strains develop in the outer portion of the subsidence bowl.

Geertsma (1973) has used the theory of poroelasticity and the nucleus-ofstrain concept to calculate horizontal ground movements above a compacting reservoir. To use Geertsma's formulation, one must assume that both the reservoir and its surrounding rock are homogeneous with regard to their deformational properties ( $C_m$  and v, Poisson's ratio, for example). Using the following equation, maximum horizontal ground movement above a disc-shaped reservoir can be found at the distance from the center of the disc that corresponds to the point of inflection of the subsidence profile:



 $\text{*Tilt} = \frac{a-b}{c}$ 

# FIGURE 5-6. METHOD USED TO ESTIMATE TILT

in a contract in the set of a contract set in the set of the set of

ander de die The geweiter and the Andrew Market and the Andrew States of the Andrew States of the Andrew States

la balan belada berdak dalah peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan p Dara peringkan peringkan belar peringkan peringkan bertara peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan peringkan pe

y di en selata posta nel provinsi dalar ini inizion printe en binaria facilitati del principalitati del provin Al parti carles contra la contra calamenta printegicati al anconsistente contra del parti dala dala dal princip Al parti dal provinsi dalla dalla

and the second second

a she dhe a ta the first a state of the second s

(from Viets and others, 1978)

# $\frac{\text{Horizontal surface movement}}{\text{Reservoir compaction}} = 2(1 - v)B$

where,

۷

- = Poisson's ratio
- B = a Hankel Lipschitz integral, the value of which can be looked up in a table (see Appendix E, Table E-2).

그는 그는 것은 것은 것 같아요. 한 것을 물었을 것 같아? 한

#### 5.2.4.3 Fissuring

Cracking of the ground surface, or fissuring, occurs occasionally in the zones of tension within the outer portions of subsidence bowls (see Figure 5-1) (Viets and others, 1979). In addition, reactivation of movement on pre-existing faults can occur, as has been documented in the Houston-Galveston area of Texas and at Baldwin Hills and Wilmington in California (Viets and others, 1979).

No attempt has been made in this study to predict fissuring or fault reactivation movements due to the non-existence of a hand calculation technique.

#### 5.2.4.4 Subsurface Deformation

Viets and others (1979, pp. II-16, II-18) describe possible subsurface deformations as follows:

Both vertical and horizontal deformations of the subsurface materials occur between the zone of fluid withdrawal and the ground surface. Vertical subsurface deformations occur within the zones of fluid withdrawal due to vertical compaction of the geologic formations and within the overlying materials as they subside because of the loss of support. Horizontal movements and strains develop below the surface just as they do at the surface. These vertical and horizontal deformations may be relatively uniform or concentrated along geologic discontinuities and pre-existing faults.

Vertical deformations are dealt with in this report to the extent of calculating reservoir compaction. Maximum potential vertical deformation would therefore be the maximum reservoir compaction calculated for each site. Horizontal deformations at depth were not calculated.

#### **5.3 ESTIMATED SUBSIDENCE FOR SELECTED PROSPECTS**

#### 5.3.1 Introduction

Four prospects were selected for subsidence analysis: Southeast Pecan Island (Louisiana), Austin Bayou (Texas), Gladys McCall (Louisiana), and Cuero (Texas). The geology of each prospect, its production scenario, and potential compaction and subsidence estimates are given for each site. Table 5-2 contains the well deliverability parameters used in the production scenarios for each prospect.

#### 5.3.2 Southeast Pecan Island Prospect

### 5.3.2.1 Geology

The Southeast Pecan Island prospect is located in southern Louisiana, in the coastal marshlands of south Vermilion Parish, partially offshore. It is situated near the Pecan Island, Fresh Water Bayou and Vermilion Area Block 16 gas fields. The prospect has a total area of about 20 square miles (sq mi) and is bounded by two major east-west trending growth faults, with throws of several hundred feet.

The prospect is in lower Miocene geopressured reservoir sandstones between about 13,400 and 17,500 ft. Below this depth is additional sandstone, but it produces conventional gas. Top of geopressure is at a depth of 13,400 to 14,500 ft. The sandstone occurs in three stratigraphic intervals. Sandstones have been thought to be up to 600 ft thick, although new data indicate they may be much thinner (D. B. Bebout, personal communication, 1980). Net sandstone thickness ranges from 100 to 1,400 ft, being greatest in the central and western parts of the prospect area. Permeabilities from cores and well logs appear to range from 7 to 278 md with an average porosity of 23%. Dissolved gas is estimated to be 20-40 scf/bbl (standard cubic feet/barrel). Temperatures range from 244° F to 350° F.

#### 5.3.2.2 Production Scenario

A single well in this 20 sq mi prospect is modeled as producing from 500 ft. of sandstone at a depth of 14,000 ft with an initial reservoir pressure of 13,000 psi. The well produces 247,422,000 bbl of fluid over a 20 year production life, with

## TABLE 5-2

## WELL DELIVERABILITY PARAMETERS

Parameter	Gladys McCall	Austin Bayou	Pecan Island	Cuero
Inner diameter of pipe, in. (1)	4.778	4.778	4.778	4.778
Fluid density, lb/gal	8.690(2)	9.450(3)	8.750(4)	8.690(5)
Fluid viscosity, cp	0.300(2)	0.400(3)	0.300(4)	0.300(5)
Surface pressure, psia	1000	1000	1000	1000
Initial reservoir pressure, psia	14,200(6)	11,045(7)	13,000(6)	10,500(8)
Initial desired rate, Mbbl/D	40.000	40.000	40.000	40.000
Aquifer permeability, md	20.9(9)	148.0(7)	20.0(9,12)	15.0(9)
Aquifer thickness, ft	500.0	60.0	500.0	200.0
Aquifer porosity, decimal	0.230(6)	0.190(7)	0.230(6)	0.160(8)
System Compressibility, decimal (9)	5.0E-6	5.0E-6	5.0E-6	5.0E-6
Aquifer depth, ft (10)	15,000(10)	14,800	14,000	12,625(8)
Wellbore radius, ft	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310
Skin effect, decimal	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Epsilon for friction, decimal	6.5E-4	6.5E-4	6.5E-4	6.5E-4
Computation tolerance, decimal	1.0E-4	1.0E-4	1.0E-4	1.0E-4
Aquifer area, acres	10,240(13)	11,520(8)	12,800(14)	7,296(8)
Shape factor, decimal (11)	10.84	5.380	2.08	5.380
Dim. critical time, decimal (11)	0.15	0.300	0.50	0.300

#### Notes:

All production strings assumed to be 5-1/2 in., 20 lb/ft casing. 1.

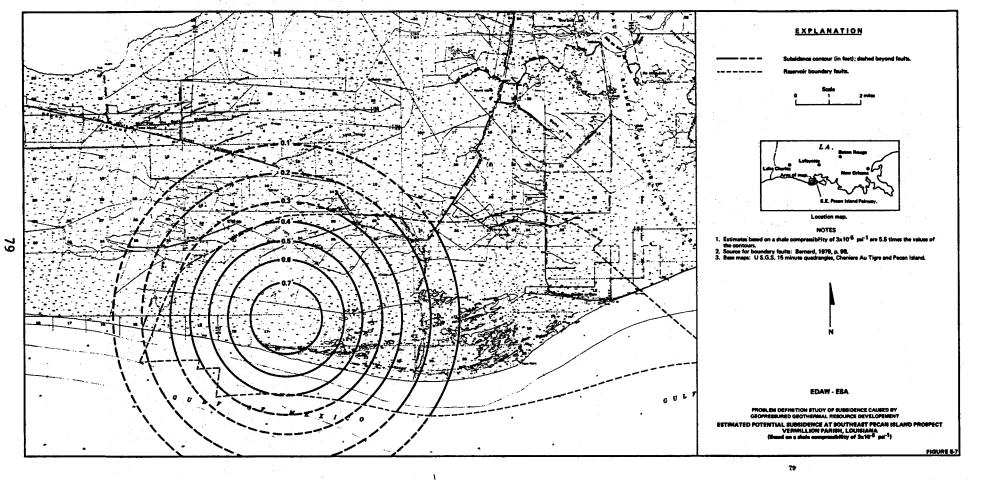
- 2.
- Calculated for salinity of 56,000 ppm (Bernard, 1979). Calculated for salinity of 175,000 ppm (actual produced sample). 3.
- Calculated for salinity of 70,000 ppm (Bernard, 1979). 4.
- 5. Calculated for salinity of 60,000 ppm (Bebout and others, 1979).
- (Bernard, 1979). 6.
- 7. Actual test data.
- 8. (Bebout and others, 1979) gradient 0.83 psi/ft.
- 9. Based on information obtained by Gruy Federal in similar depositional environments.
- 10. Based on actual log evaluations.

Based on available geological data. 11.

- 12. Exxon Production Research.
- 13. Gruy Federal unsolicited proposal.

Approximate area of fault block as depicted per (Bernard, 1979). 14.





XBL 812-8104

final average pressure of 9390 psi (a pressure drop of 3610 psi). A copy of the production scenario computer printout is shown in Appendix F.

#### 5.3.2.3 Subsidence and Related Estimates

Maximum reservoir compaction and associated surface subsidence have been estimated at 3 ft and 1 ft, respectively, for the Southeast Pecan Island prospect. Using a higher value of  $C_m$  for shale (3 x 10<sup>-5</sup> psi<sup>-1</sup>), compaction and subsidence were estimated at 12 ft and 4 ft, respectively. Compaction and subsidence calculations are shown in Appendix G, Tables G-1 and G-2. Estimated potential subsidence based on what appears to be the most realistic data available is shown in Figure 5-7.

The other subsidence-related calculations and estimates of related ground movements are summarized in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.

#### 5.3.3 Austin Bayou Prospect

#### 5.3.3.1 Geology

The Austin Bayou prospect is located in Brazoria County, within the Brazoria Fairway, and has a total area of about 18 sq mi. DOE has drilled two test wells in the area, DOE/General Crude #1 and #2 Pleasant Bayou, from which considerable geologic and reservoir data have been collected. Testing of the #2 Pleasant Bayou well is currently underway. The prospect is in the Frio trend with reservoir sandstone at a depth of 13,500 ft (D.B. Bebout, personal communicaton, 1980) to 17,000 ft, and is in a structural low between Danbury Salt dome and the faulted anticline at Chocolate Bayou field. Top of the geopressured zone is at a depth of 16,000 ft (D.B. Bebout, personal communication, 1980). Sandstone thickness in the prospect area is believed to be up to 800 ft, occurring in individual beds a few feet to 70 ft thick.

Permeabilities are variable, ranging from 20 to about 175 md above the  $300^{\circ}$  F. isotherm, with average porosities of 18%. The  $300^{\circ}$ F isotherm is at an approximate depth of 15,000 ft. Below this level, permeabilities are very low in

the thin sandstones and very high (8 to 1,041 md) in the thicker sandstones. Average porosities in this zone are about 16%. Dissolved gas is estimated at 20-25 scf/bbl.

#### 5.3.3.2 Production Scenario

A single well in this 18 sq mi prospect is modeled as producing from 45 ft of sandstone within a 60 ft perforation, at a depth of 14,800 ft and an initial reservoir pressure of 11,045 psi. The well produces 16,921,000 bbl of fluid over a period of 5½ years, at which time the reservoir pressure drops too low for continued production. Final average pressure is 8,277 psi (a pressure drop of 2,768 psi). A copy of the production scenario computer printout is shown in Appendix F.

#### 5.3.3.3 Subsidence and Related Estimates

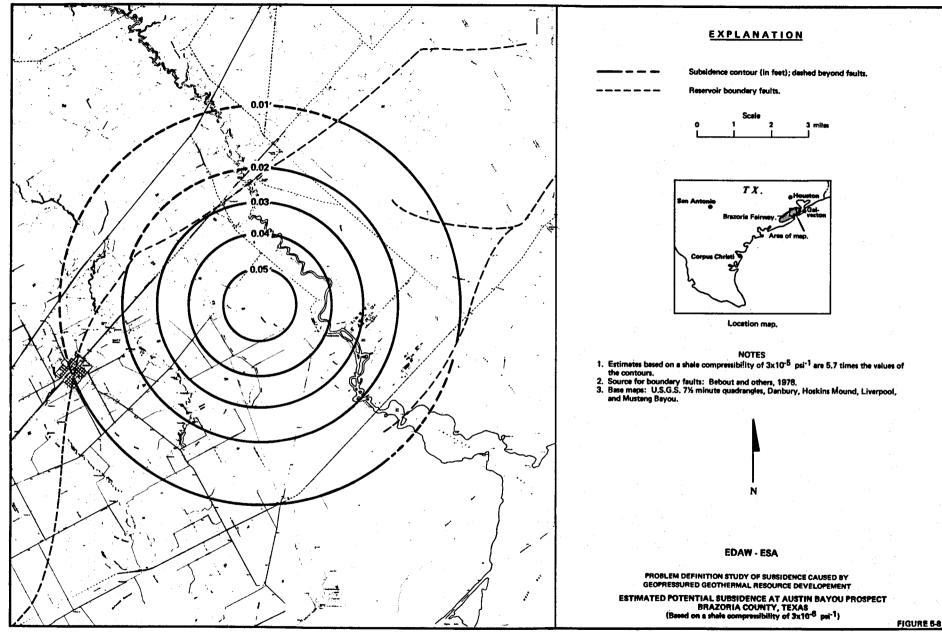
Maximum reservoir compaction and associated surface subsidence have been estimated as 0.2 ft and 0.05 ft, respectively. Using a higher value for  $C_m$  for shale  $(3 \times 10^{-5} \text{ psi}^{-1})$ , compaction and subsidence were estimated at 1 ft and 0.3 ft, respectively. Compaction and subsidence calculations are shown in Appendix G Tables G-3 and G-4. Estimated potential subsidence, based on what appears to be the most realistic data available, is shown in Figure 5-8.

The other subsidence-related calculations and estimates of related ground movements are summarized in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.

5.3.4 Gladys McCall Prospect

The Gladys McCall prospect is located in southeastern Cameron Parish and encompasses an area of about 16 sq mi. The prospect is in the Lower and Middle Miocene trend of southeastern Louisiana, and potential reservoir sandstones are at depths of 14,500 to more than 17,000 ft. The area is bounded by a series of eastwest trending faults. There are four producing oil and gas fields in the area, all of which produce from normally pressured Upper Miocene sands. In the geopressured section, net sandstone thickness is expected to be 750-1,500 ft.

<sup>5.3.4.1</sup> Geology



.

XBL 812-8101

C

Permeabilities from well log analysis are in the range of 5-47 md with average porosity of 19%. Dissolved gas is estimated at 20-25 scf/bbl. A temperature of  $324^{\circ}$  F has been measured in the reservoir.

#### 5.3.4.2 Production Scenario

A single well in this 16 sq mi prospect is modeled as producing from 500 ft of sandstone at a depth of 15,000 ft with an initial reservoir pressure of 14,200 psi. The well produces 251,174,000 bbl of fluid over a 20 year production life, with final average pressure of 9,619 psi (a pressure drop of 4,581 psi). A copy of the production scenario computer printout is shown in Appendix F.

#### 5.3.4.3 Subsidence and Related Estimates

Maximum reservoir compaction and associated surface subsidence have been estimated as 3 ft and 0.07 ft, respectively. Using a higher value of  $C_m$  for shale (3 x  $10^{-5}$  psi<sup>-1</sup>), compaction and subsidence were estimated as 6 ft and 2 ft, respectively. Compaction and subsidence calculations are shown in Appendix G, Tables G-5 and G-6. Estimated potential subsidence, based on what appears to be the most realistic data available, is shown in Figure 5-9.

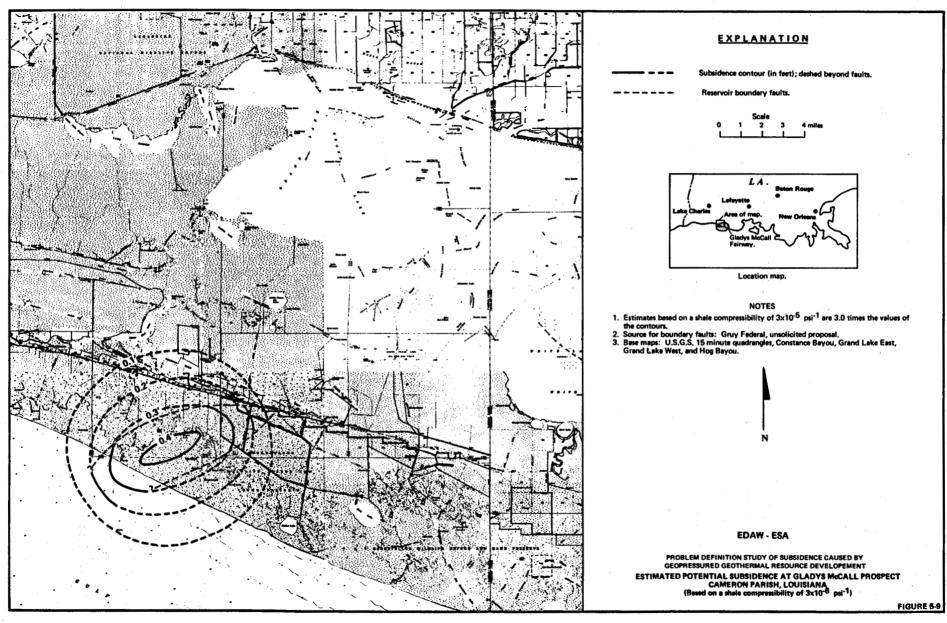
The other subsidence-related calculations and estimates of related ground movements are summarized in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.

#### 5.3.5 Cuero Prospect

#### 5.3.5.1 Geology

The Cuero prospect is located in DeWitt County, in the southwest end of an elongated fault block. The prospect has an area of roughly 11 sq mi, with dimensions of about 1.7 mi in a northwest direction by about 7.7 mi in a northeast direction.

The Cuero prospect is in the Eocene Wilcox trend with potential reservoir sandstone occurring from about 10,500 to 12,850 ft. The top of the geopressured zone is at about 10,000 ft. Data from the Atlantic #1 Schorre and wells outside



## XBL 812-8102

()

84

()

the prospect area indicate that sandstone beds are on the order of 5 to 40 ft thick, with more than 550 ft net sandstone thickness in the reservoir section.

Data on porosity and permeability are limited, but tests on the Schorre well show a range in porosity from 6-25% and permeabilities from less than 1 to 242 md. Fluid temperatures of  $300^{\circ}$  F have been measured within the reservoir.

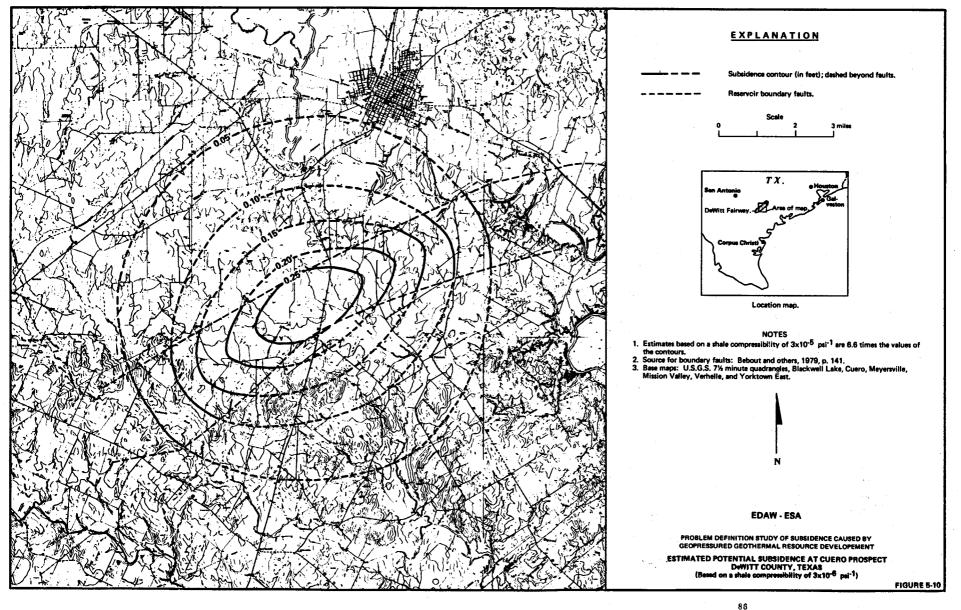
#### 5.3.5.2 Production Scenario

A single well in this aproximately 11 sq mi prospect is modeled as producing from 200 ft of sandstone at a depth of 12,625 ft with an initial reservoir pressure of 10,500 psi. The well produces 40,930,000 bbl of fluid over a 20 year production life, with final average pressure of 6,734 psi (a pressure drop of 3766 psi). A copy of the production scenario computer printout is shown in Appendix F.

#### 5.3.5.3 Subsidence and Related Estimates

Maximum reservoir compaction and associated surface subsidence have been estimated as 1 ft and 0.3 ft, respectively. Using a higher value of  $C_m$  for shale (3 x  $10^{-5}$  psi<sup>-1</sup>), compaction and subsidence were estimated as 8 ft and 2 ft, respectively. Compaction and subsidence calculations are shown in Appendix G, Tables G-7 and G-8. Estimated potential subsidence, based on what appears to be the most realistic data available, is shown in Figure 5-10.

The other subsidence-related calculations and estimates of related ground movements are summarized in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.



XBL 812-8103

#### 6. SCOPE OF POTENTIAL SUBSIDENCE IMPACTS AND ISSUES

#### 6.1 INTRODUCTION

The following impact evaluations contain information general to the Gulf Coast area and items specific to individual fairways. Potential impacts that might apply to the Gulf Coast area in general are discussed in Section 6.2; impacts are analyzed under the headings "Physical and Hydrologic Impacts", "Biological Impacts", and "Socioeconomic Impacts". Sections 6.3 through 6.6 focus on the sitespecific impacts likely to occur in connection with withdrawal of geopressured fluids at single wells within each representative fairway, based on the subsidence estimates presented in Chapter 5. In reading the latter sections it should be recognized that, were additional wells to be developed, overlapping subsidence bowls could be created. Effects described could then become more widespread and locally severe. Where possible, impacts are discussed under the most appropriate fairway. It is important to remember, however, that impacts may occur in varying degrees at any of the fairways and are generally applicable to the Gulf Coast region.

Viets and others, in their report <u>Environmental and Economic Effects of</u> <u>Subsidence</u> (1979), summarize the impacts that could occur in response to subsidence and related ground movements. Although their discussion is not restricted to subsidence caused by the extraction of geothermal fluids, it still serves as excellent background material for this chapter. Therefore, pertinent parts of the Viets report (pp. II-4 through II-18) have been included as Appendix H.

#### 6.2 GULF COAST IMPACTS

#### 6.2.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts

Deformation of the ground surface through subsidence, tilt, and fault activation could have a significant effect on hydrologic systems, which include bays, estuaries, marshes, rivers, impounded water, and groundwater. Physical and hydrologic concerns include altering existing patterns of streamflow, drainage, tidal flow, erosion, and sedimentation, as well as of saltwater intrusion and fault activation. Based on a study of subsidence in recent subdeltaic areas of the Mississippi River, Morgan (1972) describes the impacts of physical changes caused by subsidence as follows:

As subsidence continues, lakes, ponds, and levee flank depressions within the topographically lower interdistributary basins gradually enlarge and become interconnected. Bank erosion is accelerated as a result of increased wave fetch across the enlarging water bodies. Tidal ebb and flow through the interconnected lakes and bays allow progressively more saline waters to intrude into the formerly fresh or brackish marshes forcing vegetation types to change in response to salinity increases. Broad expanses of marsh land change character, become dissected and are eventually destroyed. Fauna within the enlarging estuaries reflect the increasing salinity.

Hydrologic impacts may also depend on the type of subsidence taking place. If subsidence results in a bowl-shaped depression, existing drainage is diverted to the bowl's center, resulting in increased ponding and flooding, as well as changes in sediment transport patterns. On the other hand, fault activation caused by subsidence could produce a subsidence block resulting in stream diversion or other hydrologic changes.

While many hydrologic effects may have complex ecologic and economic effects, the exposure of land to temporary or permanent flooding is particularly significant. Existing freshwater floodplains are likely to become enlarged in areas of vertical settlement. As the floodwater capacity of the stream is reduced or streamside gradients are altered, more areas are exposed to freshwater flooding. Fault movement due to subsidence may weaken or breach retaining structures, such as levees and dams. Within the fairways, water systems which may be susceptible to tilt, gradient alteration, and fault movements include irrigation canals, reservoirs, and bayou and agricultural levees.

Decline in ground surface elevation will also expose greater areas to hurricane flooding from rainfall and tidal surge. Brown and others (1974) have noted that if a hurricane hit upper Galveston Bay with storm tides of the same height as those of Hurricane Carla in 1961, an additional 70 sq mi would have been exposed to flooding due to increased subsidence since 1961.

Subsidence on or near the shoreline of the coastal fairways allows for tidal encroachment and wetland loss. These effects would be particularly significant on barrier islands, coastal marshland and other natural storm buffers, as their ability to limit the impact of storms would be greatly reduced. Subsidence beneath barrier islands would widen inlets and tidal passes between islands, allowing greater tidal access during storms, in addition to reducing the land surface of the islands. Subsidence of coastal marsh would submerge marsh vegetation and reduce the ability of the marshland to absorb the force of storm tides. Coastal areas lacking the protection of marsh and islands, or those in which such natural buffers have been filled in or bulkheaded for development, would be especially susceptible to damage (Craig and others, 1979). Lowering the ground surface of a wetland region may also cause ponding, salinity changes, and alteration of circulatory patterns and sediment transport, and increase the potential for flooding and eutrophication.

#### 6.2.2 Biological Impacts

Physical and hydrologic changes due to subsidence result in impacts on biological systems of both upland and coastal areas. With the exception of wildlife habitat alteration by permanent inundation or drainage, biologic impacts are generally less severe in upland or inland area. On the other hand, biologic changes due to subsidence are likely to be particularly extensive and complex in wetlands.

Stand States

The conversion of marshland to open water through natural processes and human activities is an ongoing process in the Gulf Coast region. Geopressured resource development-caused subsidence might contribute to this process, resulting in alteration of flora and fauna habitats in response to salinity changes, deterioration of vegetation and substrate soils, change or loss of wildlife habitat, loss of storm buffer, and loss of waste absorption capacity. Loss or alteration of vegetation due to subsidence may occur through submergence or salinity changes. The potential for subsidence-induced salinity alteration will vary by location, being less significant in an inland site such as the Lafourche Crossing or the Colorado Fairways, and more significant in Southeast Pecan and Brazoria Fairways. Hydrologic changes can also affect the process of detritus and nutrient production which support biologic activity in estuaries, nearshore, and Gulf waters. Salinity increases in a swamp forest may adversely affect cypress and other tree types. Conversion of land surface and vegetative cover in wetlands by subsidence may change habitat for mammalian and aquatic wetland-dependent species. Many fish and shellfish species are dependent on bays, estuaries, and marsh for part or all of their life cycles. Gulf menhaden, for example, spawn offshore and move into estuarine waters for up to a year after hatching; blue crab move into brackish water to mate, then into high salinity waters to spawn. Species may require a relatively narrow salinity range or tolerate a wide range of salinities or different salinity levels during different life stages. Other estuarine characteristics which are significant to aquatic species include detritus production and export, freshwater inflow, bottom character, water depth, temperature, and circulatory patterns. Resource development-caused subsidence, in altering the physiographic characteristics of bays and estuaries, can potentially alter these important estuarine characteristics.

Oyster reefs, located in bays and inlets throughout the Gulf Coast, are also commercially important and vulnerable to several phenomena associated with subsidence. The productivity of oyster beds is determined by water temperature, salinity, turbidity, and circulation, bottom character, food supplies, pollution, disease, and competition and predation (Van Sickle and others, 1976). Salinity levels control oyster growth rates and limit the presence of a major oyster predator, the southern oyster drill (Thais Haemastoma). Salinity levels in oyster grounds are determined by freshwater inflow, seasonal rainfall, stream diversion, and tidal patterns. Subsidence which influences freshwater inflow and saltwater intrusion rates may, in altering the salinity balances in oyster cultivation waters, allow intrusion and predation by the oyster drill.

Pollution from domestic sewage and agricultural runoff also affects oyster productivity by increasing the biological oxygen demands of affected waters, thereby reducing the amount of dissolved oxygen available to oysters. Additionally, oysters may absorb toxic wastes in runoff and sewage outfall, with deleterious effects on the organism itself and its predators, including humans. Subsidence of marshland would submerge vegetation and substrate, reducing the ability of the marsh to act as a waste buffer. Loss of this natural buffer might increase the flow of nutrients and waste to oyster beds and cause their closure.

#### 6.2.3 Socioeconomic Impacts

Socioeconomic impacts could occur as a result of subsidence-induced changes in physical, hydrologic, and biologic systems. Among other effects, subsidence may alter or disrupt certain types of land use, cause physical damage to structures, or increase the danger of flooding. The degree to which an impact is felt is determined by the amount and location of subsidence, the effectiveness of mitigation measures, and the economic or cultural ability of affected areas to respond to or recover from the subsidence-induced change.

Resource development-related subsidence occurring in relatively developed Fairways might result in some damage to structures. Although of less significance, ground surface tilt may affect vertical structures in the Fairways as well. Although a study of subsidence effects on homes in New Orleans (Earle, 1975) found structural tilting to be "one of the most serious and expensive subsidence problems", the probable subsidence over relatively long distances due to geothermal fluid withdrawal is not likely to significantly affect houses and other small structures in the Fairways examined, due to the low tilt values found for the prospects under study.

Any costs associated with subsidence-induced structural damage would likely include increased maintenance costs to the government for road repairs, as well as private costs for repairs to large buildings and pipelines. In terms of cost, however, structural damage caused by differential settlement should be less significant than structural damages caused by flooding. For example, a 1975 study of the economic effects of subsidence in an urban area (Galveston Bay) found that flood-related costs (including repairs, mitigation measures, and loss of property value) accounted for 87% of all subsidence-related costs, but structural damage accounted for only 13% (Jones and Larson, 1975).

Saltwater inundation due to hurricanes, tropical storms, or tidal encroachment is a major problem in highly developed portions of some Fairways. Subsidence in low-lying residential and industrial areas would subject these areas to greater hurricane inundation and related damage and mitigation costs. The degree of increased damage and costs cannot be reasonably estimated on a fairway-wide basis, but rather on a more local basis. The primary factors affecting the degree of damage include the size of the hurricane or storm, the design and location of flood protection facilities, and the value and design of residential, commercial, and industrial structures in the affected area. It is probable that subsidence related to resource development would make, relative to the above factors, a smaller contribution to the overall impacts.

Futher subsidence near the harbor area of Texas City and Freeport, for example, could subject piers, wharves, warehouses, and other port facilities to periodic, or permanent, tidal inundation. The costs associated with this occurrence may include water damage to property, the cost of raising structures above the water level, and possibly, loss of business (due to damaged property) to the port.

Structural damage or inundation of highways would impair access and could have impacts on public safety. For example, Galveston Island depends on Route 45 through Texas City as an evacuation route in event of a hurricane. Interstate 45 is already prone to hurricane flooding because of natural subsidence and subsidence due to groundwater withdrawal; further subsidence would increase the potential for flooding along this route, leaving Galveston residents with restricted avenues of evacuation in the event of a hurricane. Subsidence could also have serious consequences during a hurricane if it caused hospitals and emergency facilities to become inaccessible or flooded.

Overbank flooding of freshwater streams is common in many parts of the Gulf Coast. For example, the western half of the Brazoria Fairway is vulnerable to potential flooding from rivers during tropical storms or in the aftermaths of hurricanes. The city of Freeport, built on islands at the mouth of the Brazos and surrounded by levees, is particularly vulnerable to overbank flooding (Brown and others, 1974). Subsidence in or near such flood-prone areas would extend the floodplain, exposing a wider area to potential freshwater flooding.

The costs and damages associated with expanded fairway floodplains due to subsidence are difficult to determine. Without subsidence, the costs of flooding are already quite high, and may include loss of life in addition to loss and damage to property. With subsidence, areas which were high enough to escape flood damage in previous hurricanes may be vulnerable to flooding, and flood damage may increase for smaller storms. In addition, property owners whose land and buildings are increasingly vulnerable to flooding may find themselves no longer able to get flood insurance. A recent proposal by the Department of the Interior to

reduce funding of programs which encourage development in areas prone to hurricane flooding and to reduce post-catastrophe rehabilitation aid for such areas indicates a desire to put constraints on federal assistance to high flood-prone areas. Declines in federal assistance and denial of insurance to those in high-risk flood areas may result in a greater amount of subsidence-related flooding costs being borne by private home owners and local and state government.

ang an in the second for the second secon

Subsidence in irrigated agricultural land in the Fairway may adversely affect irrigation and drainage patterns. Ground surface tilting will alter the gradients of the elevated irrigation canals and drainage ditches, and may require relevelling of irrigated fields and canals and increased pumping capacity and associated expenditures.

Increased subsidence might alter salinity regimes, thermal gradients, and circulatory patterns in the bays and estuaries in and adjacent to the Fairways. The potentially deleterious effects on oyster beds and spawning grounds of the shrimp and menhaden caught offshore would result in local declines in income and employment. Declining oyster production could also result in a loss of state revenues from the leasing of bay bottoms for oyster cultivation.

Boundaries between public and private ownership are often defined by landwater boundaries. If subsidence should raise the water line on floodplains or coastlines significantly, conflicts over use of submerged private lands may arise. In Louisiana, submerged land reverts to the state; therefore, extension of permanently inundated areas would impact land ownership as well as tax revenues.

#### 6.3 SOUTHEAST PECAN ISLAND FAIRWAY IMPACTS

As discussed in Chapter 4, Southeast Pecan Island Fairway includes many marsh types and provides a good example of wetland degradation caused by subsidence. Topography in the Fairway is flat with the exception of chenier ridges which form a barrier to storm flooding and saltwater intrusion. Existing subsidence roughly equals accretion, but the coastal location and low elevation of chenier ridges make the Fairway particularly vulnerable to flooding if subsidence rates increase. Total vertical subsidence over a 20-year period in the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway as a result of resource development could be as high as 4 ft under conservative assumptions, but a more realistic estimate is less than 10 in. (0.8 ft).

A conservative subsidence rate is estimated to be less than 0.3 ft in the first year of production declining to less than 0.2 ft by the 20th year. A more realistic rate is less than 0.04 ft (0.5 in.) per year on the average. (It declines from 0.05 ft in the first year to 0.03 ft by the 20th year). These rates are in addition to the present natural subsidence rate of 2/3 in. per year. Thus, even under the realistic estimate, the natural rate would be almost doubled. The area of significant subsidence under conservative assumptions is 100 sq mi, whereas the more realistic estimate is 20 sq mi.

Keeping the above potential amounts, rates, and areas of subsidence in mind, we can now look specifically at the sort of impacts that might be caused by resource development in the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway. The potential impacts specific to the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway are summarized in Figures 6-1 and 6-2.

## 6.3.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts

Among the fairways examined, alteration of hydrologic systems by subsidence due to geopressured geothermal resource development is likely to be most significant in the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway, particularly with respect to salinity levels.

Construction of spoil banks and levees and channelization of rivers have reduced the amount of sheetflow from overbank flooding in the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway. As a result, rainfall is the primary source of freshwater input to wetlands. The total freshwater input to the Vermilion Basin, east of the Fairway, has been calculated at  $11 \times 10^8 \text{ m}^3/\text{yr}$ , with a renewal time of 61 days (Gosselink and others, 1979). With increased subsidence, considerable salinity increases are likely to occur in all of the marsh types of the Fairway, primarily because of the area's low gradient. This will occur through inland movement of the shoreline itself, exposing previously protected areas to Gulf waters, as well as through greater saline water access through deepened and widened tidal inlets and canals.

## POTENTIAL SUBSIDENCE IMPACTS Based on Subsidence Estimates Calculated with a Shale Compressibility of 3x10<sup>-6</sup> psi<sup>-1</sup>

# FIGURE 6-1

Physical	

- 1. Coastline subsidence
- 2. Inland subsidence and ground surface deformation
- 3. Alteration in sediment deposition
- 4. Alteration in coastal or fluvial erosion
- 5. Fault activation
- Hydrologic -- Changes In
- 1. Drainage patterns
- 2. Streamflow and rate
- 3. Tidal flow and reach
- 4. Expansion of salt or freshwater floodplain
- 5. Groundwater salinity
- 6. Surface of lakes, ponds and inundated areas

Biological -- Loss of or changes in

- 1. Woodland, woodland or prairie habitat
- 2. Freshwater marsh
- 3. Saline or brackish marsh
- 4. Estuarine or coastal aquatic habitat
- 5. Endangered or important commercial species

#### Socioeconomic

- 1. Impairment or disruption of economic activity
  - a. Recreation
    - b. Agriculture
    - c. Fishery
- 2. Damage to structures by surface deformation
- 3. Increased susceptibility to storm hazards
- 4. Reduction in waste assimilation capacity
- 5. Increased maintenance
- 6. Costs of all impacts, including mitigation and repairs

## MAGNITUDE OF IMPACTS

None	0
Slight	θ
Moderate	$\sim$
Severe	•

<u>Note:</u> Magnitude of impact ratings are judgements based on comparative evaluation of estimated subsidence impacts in four site-specific areas of the fairways under consideration. Ratings for other prospects or fairways would differ.

•	0	0	0
•	9⁄0	θ	Φ
θ	0	0	Φ
•	0	θ	0
0	0	0∕⊕	0

BRAZORIA

COLORADO

.E. PECAN

LAFOURCHE

0	0	0	0
0	0	0	Φ
	0	0	Φ
•	0	0	Φ
•	0	0	θ
	0	0	Φ

0	0	0	0
θ	0	0	0
•	0	0	θ
0	0	0	0
θ	0	0	Ð

θ	0	0	0
0 0	0	•	<b>e</b>
0	0	0	<del>0</del>
	0	0	0
	. 0	0	θ
θ	0	0	0
•	0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0
0	0	Đ.	Ð

#### POTENTIAL SUBSIDENCE IMPACTS

Based on Subsidence Estimates Calculated with a Shale Compressibility of  $3 \times 10^{-5}$  psi<sup>-1</sup>

#### FIGURE 6-2

## Physical

- Coastline subsidence -1.
- Inland subsidence and ground surface deformation 2.
- 3. Alteration in sediment deposition
- Alteration in coastal or fluvial erosion 4.
- Fault activation 5.
- Hydrologic -- Changes In
- 1. Drainage patterns
  - Streamflow and rate 2.
  - 3. Tidal flow and reach
  - 4. Expansion of salt or freshwater floodplain
  - Groundwater salinity 5.
  - Surface of lakes, ponds and inundated areas 6.

Biological -- Loss of or changes in

- Woodland, woodland or prairie habitat 1.
- Freshwater marsh 2.
- Saline or brackish marsh 3.
- Estuarine or coastal aguatic habitat 4.
- Endangered or important commercial species 5.

#### Socioeconomic

- Impairment or disruption of economic activity 1. Recreation a.
  - Agriculture b.
  - c. Fishery
- 2. Damage to structures by surface deformation
- Increased susceptibility to storm hazards 3.
- Reduction in waste assimilation capacity 4.
- Increased maintenance 5.
- Costs of all impacts, including mitigation and repairs 6.

## MAGNITUDE OF IMPACTS

None	0
Slight	θ
Moderate	$\Theta$
Severe	

Magnitude of impact ratings are judgements based on comparative Note: evaluation of estimated subsidence impacts in four site-specific areas of the fairways under consideration. Ratings for other prospects or fairways would differ.

96

S.E.	BRAZ	COLO	LAFO
	0	0	0
•	96	0	0
	Θ	θ	•
	0	€∕⊕	Φ
0	0	9	0

ORIA

RADO

URCHE

PECAN

θ	0	θ	0
Ð	Ð,	θ	0
•	0	0	
•	θ	θ	0
•	θ	9⁄0	•
	0		0

0	θ	<b>9</b> /9	0
•	θ	0/0	•
	0	0	•
θ	0	0	θ
0	θ		Ð

Ð	0	θ	θ
	0		•
0	0	0	Ò
•	· 0	0	θ
	θ	Ð	•
•	0	Ŏ	θ
	θ		$\mathbf{O}$
	θ	0	0

Benchmark elevations around the Cheniere Au Tigre vary from 3 to 12 ft with most above 5 ft. The canals in the Fairway vary in elevation from 2 to 5 ft above sea level. Inundation could occur under conservative assumptions unless protective measures are taken. Little impact is expected under the more realistic assumptions.

Sand Ridge and Bill Ridge near the shoreline have elevations ranging from 2 to 8 ft, but mostly 3 to 4 ft, so these would be largely inundated under conservative assumptions, but less affected under realistic estimates. Nearby Mulberry Island varies from 4 to 9 ft and will be less affected under either estimate. Maximum subsidence plus storm action would allow Gulf waters to extend inland over the natural barriers formed by the chenier ridges. This may result in formation of a new inland shoreline and an inland extension of the hydrologic influence of the Gulf waters. However, loss of shoreline may be balanced by sediment accretion from the Atchafalaya River.

The many small water bodies between the shoreline ridges and State Route 82 would be expanded and coalesced under both the conservative and realistic estimates.

And all the second second

and a star where the set

State Route 82, located in the northwest part of the Fairway, would continue to act as a partial barrier to hydrologic effects, but with increased susceptibility to storm damage. State Route 82 has already had settlement problems because of subsidence (Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977).

With the exception of the Atchafalaya and Mississippi Deltas, most of the Gulf Coast Region is presently sediment deficient due to dam, canal and floodcontrol construction, pumping of surface water for irrigation which decreases downstream movement, and impoundment of wetlands, in addition to natural shifts in the rivers themselves (Adams and others, 1978). Poor sediment distribution, which occurs in continuous flow conditions or during floods, limits the ability of the marsh to rebuild itself naturally.

#### 6.3.2 Biological Impacts

The Southeast Pecan Island Fairway well illustrates the potential impacts of subsidence on wetland biological systems. Habitat changes caused by subsidence may be significant problems.

Resource development-induced subsidence in the wetlands of Southeast Pecan Island, or similar areas, would tend to submerge vegetation, thus reducing the amount used as wildlife habitat and food source over the long term. It will also increase (as plants die) then decrease (as no new vegetation appears) the amount of detritus available to lower-trophic level organisms (Odum and others, 1972). There is a tendency in fresh and intermediate marsh, and to a lesser extent in brackish marsh, for the root masses of some plant types to disassociate themselves from the substrate as it subsides (Blackmon, 1979). The resulting floating marsh, or flotant, is then anchored in a relatively thin layer of decomposing vegetable debris, either floating on water or supported by a highly aqueous organic ooze (Davis and Detro, 1975).

In addition to causing a loss of vegetation and land within the subsidence bowl itself, subsidence will accelerate the erosion of surrounding wetlands, as an open water body allows greater wind and tidal forces to act on adjacent shorelines. The potential for deterioration of wetland is also related to its soil type. Brackish marsh has been shown to have the greatest rate of loss of all wetlands in the Louisiana Coastal Region (Gagliano and Van Beek, 1970; Craig and others, 1977; Adams and others, 1978; Blackmon, 1979). Organic soils, such as muck (20-50% organic content) and peat (50% or greater organic content), tend to be more unstable than other soil types and thus more susceptible to natural and human forces (Craig and others, 1977). Swamp forests are the wetland vegetative types most capable of slowing erosion (Adams and others, 1978).

The deterioration of marshland through subsidence represents an absolute loss of wildlife habitat and biologic productivity. Estimates of the annual above-ground net production of marsh plants range from 500 to 2,800 dry grams of organic matter per square meter per year (Odum and others, 1972). In addition, studies have found the highest production for a given species to be associated with the smallest fluctuation in salinity, while the lowest production is associated with the

largest fluctuation in salinity (Odum and others, 1972). Marsh vegetation is made available to estuarine, near-shore, and offshore species as nutrients through a process of decomposition, detritus production, and detritus export. A loss of vegetation or a shift from a dominant plant species of high productivity to one of lower productivity would decrease the food supply of estuarine-dependent species.

In the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway, these habitat changes may affect both fish and shellfish species (discussed in Section 6.2) and wildlife species such as nutria, muskrat, otter, mink, deer, and raccoon. These species have considerable commercial and recreational importance in the Fairway. Subsidence of the land and vegetation would tend to reduce ground cover and vegetation available for these animals' habitats, leading to a decline in wildlife populations. Saltwater intrusion into fresh and intermediate marsh may force the animals to adapt to a more saline habitat or to find a less saline one (perhaps in a new freshwater wetland which might form within the Fairway area).

#### 6.3.3 Socioeconomic Impacts

The slightly elevated cheniers of Pecan Island and Cheniere Au Tigre may become wholly or partially submerged through subsidence, as discussed above. The reduction of existing land in the Fairway reduces its ability to buffer potentially developable inland areas from storms, with subsequent losses in potential land values.

Existing pastoral land on and around the cheniers may become permanently inundated, or be subject to increased periodic flooding due to lowered elevation and loss of surrounding marsh. Cattle grazing profitability would, therefore, be lessened.

Subsidence may also lessen the suitability of affected cheniers as sites for residential development. Construction of levees or other means of flood control may be necessary to prevent increased storm flooding of these upland areas.

Canal and road transportation systems may be affected by subsidence. Lowering of the ground surface will lower the effective height of locks in the canal; although this may affect navigation, the depth and width of the canal will increase, expanding the canal's capacity. Roads built on pilings and fill across wetlands will be more vulnerable to periodic flooding and, if located in the center of the subsidence bowl, subject to permanent inundation. As already noted, State Route 82 has been subject to considerable settlement; any additional subsidence and cracking from differential settlement would increase the costs of road maintenance.

Submergence of marsh through subsidence would decrease the amount of marshland wildlife habitats, and consequently, hunting and trapping activities in affected areas. Since much of the marsh in the Fairway is owned by land companies and leased to hunting and trapping clubs and individuals, a loss of marsh may result in a financial loss to land owners and a loss of recreational opportunity to users of the land. Similarly, a loss of game species may result in a loss of income to commercial hunters and trappers, and may require local families dependent on subsistence hunting and trapping to purchase substitute food, or to travel out of the area to hunt and trap.

Construction of a support facility for offshore oil development, planned for marshland at Freshwater Bayou and serviced by a road from Pecan Island, may be hampered by increased subsidence. Ongoing subsidence itself may require structures to be built at greater heights above the water, and periodic adjustment of docks and piers, with subsequent economic costs.

## 6.4 BRAZORIA FAIRWAY IMPACTS

The Austin Bayou Prospect, for which subsidence estimates have been made, lies in the center of the upland prairie portion of the Brazoria Fairway. Development of the prospect is expected to result most probably in subsidence of approximately 0.05 ft (0.5 in.) over the 5.5 year life of the prospect. A negligible land area would be significantly affected. Under the more conservative assumption, almost 0.3 ft of subsidence could potentially occur.

The subsidence bowl expected to be affected under the conservative estimate is centered just south of Liverpool on Chocolate Bayou. It would include the Peterson Landing petrochemical plants, the town of Liverpool, and portions of Austin, Pleasant, and Chocolate Bayous. The area northeast of Liverpool had already experienced subsidence of at least one foot by 1974 (Brown and others, 1974). The area to the southwest had subsided by between 0.2 and 2.0 ft. (Contours of existing subsidence are shown in Figure 4-3.)

The potential impacts specific to the Brazoria Fairway are summarized in Figures 6-1 and 6-2.

6.4.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts

The most significant subsidence resulting from geothermal fluid withdrawal (0.2 ft) is estimated to occur in the first year of operation. Thus, the amount of subsidence that has occurred in response to groundwater withdrawal in parts of the area over perhaps twenty years (see Figure 4-5) would be doubled in a single year. However, in the portion of the bowl where larger amounts of subsidence have already occurred, the addition of under three inches may represent a relatively small increment. Subsidence due to groundwater withdrawal is expected to continue throughout the area, at least for the near future. All impacts attributable to the resource development-related subsidence must, therefore, be seen in relation to ongoing subsidence from other causes.

A decline in streambed elevation in the upper reaches of streams and bayous within the bowl will slightly enlarge existing freshwater floodplains because of the extremely slight relief between the bayous. Slight additional sediment deposition would also likely occur within the bowl.

No significant amounts of Gulf or bay shoreline areas lie within the conservatively estimated bowl of subsidence. Therefore, no extension of the zone of saltwater flooding should occur along the shoreline, although the upper end of the saltwater floodplain along Chocolate Bayou may be slightly enlarged.

## 6.4.2 Biological Impacts

Little or no impact from increased freshwater flood levels is expected on flood-tolerant fluvial woodland species. Some slight improvement in habitat may occur due to enlargement of ephemeral ponds. Extension of the zone of saltwater flooding along Chocolate Bayou will impair a small area of fluvial habitat. Because the estimated extent of subsidence will not reach the Gulf shoreline, no changes in salinities, which would impact aquatic fauna, are anticipated.

# 6.4.3 Socioeconomic Impacts

Under the conservative estimate, maximum horizontal movement is expected to be 0.1 ft with a maximum tilt of 0.00002. Neither movement is expected to have any significant structural effect on canals, levees, highways, railroads, or pipelines. The threshold for architectural damage (0.001) and for damage to the most sensitively leveled canals (0.00004) are far above what is anticipated in this area (see Figure H-1).

Slightly increased flood levels are not expected to affect any but isolated residential structures. The system of levees and drainage ditches, and road and highway elevations, appear to provide adequate protection. It must also be noted that the need for periodic structural improvements already exists, due to the increasing amount and area of subsidence resulting from groundwater withdrawal and oil and gas extraction.

## 6.5 COLORADO FAIRWAY IMPACTS

The potential impacts of resource development in the Colorado Fairway must be estimated on the basis of subsidence estimates made for the Cuero Prospect, for reasons discussed in Section 1.3 and Appendix A. The <u>Draft Environmental</u> <u>Analysis of Geopressured Geothermal Prospect Areas in Colorado and DeWitt</u> <u>Counties, Texas</u> (Texas Bureau of Economic Geology, 1980) indicates that many of the characteristics of the Cuero geothermal reservoir are similar to those of the Eagle Lake Prospect in the Colorado Fairway. Cementation of sands, plus overburden thickness in the Eagle Lake area, are such that subsidence effects are likely to be less severe than at Cuero. However, environmentally and economically, the Eagle Lake Prospect and other parts of the Colorado Fairway are diverse and appear to be more susceptible to impacts than the Cuero area.

The Colorado Fairway has an area of about 360 sq mi. The centrally located Eagle Lake Prospect occupies about 18 sq mi. Under the most realistic assumption, 0.3 ft of subsidence can be expected to occur during a 20-year period. A negligible

land area would be significantly affected. Under the conservative estimate, up to 2 ft of subsidence would likely occur in a subsidence bowl 60 sq mi in area, or in a 20 sq mi fault-bounded block. A 20 sq mi area would include the town of Eagle Lake, the Chesterfield Oil Field, West Bernard Creek, and a branch of the Southern Pacific Railroad. A 60 sq mi area would involve Eagle Lake and the town of Eagle Lake, the extensive gravel pits west of the lake, and portions of the radial road and rail network centering in the town.

In examining potential impacts, it will be assumed that development occurs in the center of the Eagle Lake Prospect. The Eagle Lake Prospect, according to the Texas Bureau of Economic Geology (1980), runs northeasterly from the northwestern extension of Eagle Lake to a point a short distance north of Middle Bernard Creek. The upper and lower bounds of the Cuero subsidence estimates will be used: up to 0.3 ft over a negligible area and up to 2 ft over a 60 sq mi area.

The potential impacts specific to the Colorado Fairway are summarized in Figures 6-1 and 6-2.

#### 6.5.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts

Subsidence of up to 0.3 ft is not expected to expand the 100-year floodplain significantly. Subsidence of up to 2 ft would extend the floodplain to include one to two additional blocks on the southwestern side of the town of Eagle Lake. Other significant features, including roads and railroads, appear to be high enough above the Colorado River, Eagle Lake, and San Bernard Creek floodplains to prevent inundation if 2 ft of subsidence were to occur.

The normal elevation of Eagle Lake is 151 ft above MSL. Marshes on the flatter western side extend to the 155-foot contour. Two feet of subsidence could result in loss of half of the marsh on that side of the lake. The loss on the steep eastern side would be insignificant.

Subsidence of up to 2 ft over 20 years will have a severe impact on the rice fields that presently occupy much of the Prospect area. The slope and irrigation water flow in fields throughout the subsidence bowl could be reversed, causing formation of ponds at new low points and the reduction of water available to rice fields at higher elevations.

Subsidence under maximum estimates is likely to result in significant enlarging and deepening of the numerous ponds that exist throughout the potential subsidence area and elsewhere in the Fairway.

Ground surface tilt is estimated to reach 0.07 ft/mi approximately 2 mi from the well, or, under the conservative estimate, 0.5 ft/mi approximately 6 mi from the well. Slight tilting of the perimeter of Eagle Lake towards the center of the subsidence bowl could expose land between the normal lake surface and up to 6 in. below the current water level, were it not for an existing levee. A corresponding increase in water depth could occur at the northern end of the lake. Because of the steepness of the lakeshore at the northern end, the effect would be insignificant.

Up to 0.3 ft (4 in.) of subsidence could occur at the center of the bowl over 20 years under the realistic assumption. Some rice fields would be impacted, since the rice fields are often separated by levees with as little as a 3 in. drop between levees, making them vulnerable to small gradient changes. Ground surface tilt, even under the maximum estimate (0.00001 or 0.5 ft/mi), is less than the amount likely to affect the most sensitive drainage canals (Viets and others, 1979).

The Texas Bureau of Economic Geology (1980) notes that fault movement across the San Bernard River due to subsidence may cause the stream to divert along the fault traces. In addition, the formation of a scarp along a fault trace would cause ponding or would create a nick-point in the stream profile. Similar effects could occur on other streams and rivers crossed by the fault.

Under the conservative estimate, subsidence, plus the very slight tilt and horizontal movement anticipated, and any stream diversion resulting from fault activation, are all likely to induce changes in natural drainage systems. These include expansion of floodplains and changes in flow rates and patterns of erosion and sediment transport. The most likely short-term effects would be

- increased sediment deposition
- lower flow rates
- lowered flood-carrying capacity of the streams
- expansion of existing floodplains and creation of new floodplains along stream diversions.

Longer-term effects would be increased headward erosion and increased downstream scour by flood waters from the subsidence bowl.

Altered discharge rates to downstream water bodies could have secondary impacts on freshwater inflow to coastal marshes and sediment available for deposition and transport along the coast.

## 6.5.2 Biological Impacts

Loss of perhaps 100 acres of marsh around Eagle Lake could result from subsidence under the conservative estimate. This would, at least temporarily, impair the value of the lake and its environs for wintering waterfowl, although the increased water surface could have an offsetting positive effect. Higher water levels would also reduce the habitat of the American alligator, both in the Eagle Lake marshes and along stream corridors.

Serious impacts on the vegetation and water quality of Eagle Lake would also likely occur as a result of subsidence. The fresh water inflow into the lake could be reduced or reversed, resulting in increased salinity. Marsh salinity over 10% is a limiting factor in the distribution of the American alligator. However, additional study of the potential effects of subsidence on inland freshwater bodies is required for a better understanding of impacts on vegetation and wildlife.

No significant impacts on prairie lands and the species using the Attwater Prairie Chicken Refuge are expected. Increase in surface area of small ponds and possible creation of new ponds would have a positive impact on waterfowl.

## 6.5.3 Socioeconomic Impacts

Probably the most significant impact of subsidence, even using the realistic estimates, would be on the rice fields and irrigation canals. Releveling of fields for rice production has been estimated to cost approximately \$50/acre. Although releveling is often undertaken as part of the annual routine of rice planting, adjustment to subsidence of approximately 0.5 in./year in the first four years would probably make annual releveling a necessity. Under the conservative estimate, subsidence of as much as 4 in. in the first year, and close to that amount in the following 3 years, would require a major adjustment. Such amounts of subsidence might also require repair or reinstallation of irrigation equipment and reconstruction of dikes, ditches, and furrows. If the cost of reconstruction exceeded the future earnings potential, owners could be expected to convert to lower cost and lower value row crops or pasture. In extreme cases, farm closures could occur with impacts on farm and secondary employment.

A slight to moderate impact on the town of Eagle Lake, and on isolated residential structures, could result from floodplain expansion using the conservative estimate of subsidence. Fault movement triggered by subsidence could also impact structures in the town of Eagle Lake which lies astride one of the apparent surface faults.

# 6.6 LAFOURCHE CROSSING FAIRWAY IMPACTS

Calculations of potential subsidence resulting from resource development in the Lafourche Crossing Fairway were not made because the Lafourche Crossing Prospect was not chosen as a representative site for subsidence analysis. (See Section 1.3 and Appendix A for the reasoning behind this decision.) Therefore, for purposes of estimating potential impacts, the range of vertical subsidence calculations made for the Louisiana sites (Gladys McCall and Southeast Pecan Island) have been applied to Lafourche Crossing. No attempt was made to apply values of significant area, rate of subsidence, tilt, or horizontal movement to the Lafourche site. Accordingly, the higher value of vertical subsidence applied to the Lafourche Crossing area is 4 ft, and the lower amount is less than 5 in. This application could, admittedly, be misleading, but should still prove useful in informing the reader of the range of impacts to which the Lafourche Crossing site could possibly be subject.

The Lafourche Crossing Fairway is an inland site which includes agricultural and urban areas, freshwater marsh, bottomland forest, and cypress swamp. The Lafourche Crossing prospect is more than 35 sq mi in area (Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977) and the Fairway area is about twice the prospect area, or 70 sq mi.

#### 6.6.1 Physical and Hydrologic Impacts

Potential impacts in the Lafourche Crossing Fairway should in some cases be similar to the wetlands impacts in Southeast Pecan Fairway. The Lafourche Crossing Fairway, however, contains cypress/tupelo gum swamp. Although the Fairway is farther inland and not as susceptible to saltwater intrusion as other fairways, salinity increases could alter vegetation and habitat of these freshwater wetlands.

Subsidence of the bayous of Lafourche Crossing Fairway (under the higher assumption of 4 ft of subsidence) may also cause overbank flooding along low points of the bayou during peak flows if the gradients of the bayous change. The formation of a subsidence bowl beneath a streambed may act as a catch basin, collecting water at a low point on the stream profile. Overbank flooding could result if the capacity of the stream channel were exceeded, inundating surrounding lands and creating a new or extended floodplain. Ponding of water at one point along the stream would increase the rate of sediment deposition in that portion of the stream, reducing the amount of sediment discharged downstream and contributing to the streambed at the point of deposition. Subsidence beneath the lakes or other standing water bodies in the area would increase the depth and extent of the water body. A lesser amount of subsidence would increase the extent of the lakes, but probably would not produce severe overflowing.

Overbank flooding due to altered surface gradient is especially a problem during storm runoff. In general, however, the higher relief of levees and the inland location of Lafourche Crossing Fairway make it less vulnerable to storm flooding, although subsidence would increase the potential flood level on the levees.

## 6.6.2 Biologic Impacts

The biological systems in the Lafourche Crossing Fairway are largely dependent on freshwater marsh and forested swamp areas. These wetlands support a variety of vegetation and aquatic life, provide habitat for economically important fish and wildlife, serve as a storm buffer for urban areas and agricultural land, and filter wastes. These areas are susceptible to subsidence-induced impacts, such as rising water levels, salinity level variations, and changes in circulation patterns. Salinity increases in a swamp forest may adversely affect cypress and other tree types. Salinity increases in the Houma Navigation Canal have been suspected of causing dieback of cypress trees along the levee banks (St. Amant and others, 1973). Similarly, oak trees along tidal channels, levees, and ridges of the Mississippi River Gulf outlet have also died back because of higher salinities in the channels (Gosselink, 1979). The formation of a bowl of subsidence within a swamp forest may hold storm waters without draining, causing permanent inundation and, if storm waters were saline, salinity changes. Under the smaller amounts of potential subsidence, the marshes and swamps will not be significantly affected. Several feet of added subsidence could, however, add to the inundation and salinity problems now being faced.

Inundation of marsh vegetation, due to several feet of subsidence, would also reduce the ability of the marsh to absorb waste from urban and agricultural sewage and runoff (Craig and others, 1977). This may be particularly significant around Houma, as much of that city's sewage enters the marsh untreated at a daily rate (in 1969) of 5.2 million gallons/day (Perret and others, 1971). While the marsh has been able to absorb much of that nutrient load, its capacity is often exceeded, causing serious problems for shellfish in the marshes below (Craig and others, 1977).

If subsidence were to induce saltwater intrusion into freshwater marsh, crawfish productivity would begin to be affected at a level around 8 ppt. In lowering the land surface and levee height, subsidence would also tend to deepen crawfish ponds and alter the flooding regime in the ponds, again affecting the crawfish habitat.

## 6.6.3 Socioeconomic Impacts

The urban areas and developed lands concentrated along levee crests and in "strip-settlements" down levee banks may be subject to increased risk of flooding under the larger amounts of potential subsidence. This would be particularly true during storm runoff, because subsidence changes the orientation of the water channels. The lesser amounts of potential subsidence would not significantly increase the risk of flooding. Submergence and loss of marsh and swamp vegetation may also increase the risk of tidal flooding along lower levee elevations, as the effectiveness of marsh as a storm buffer is eliminated and tidal and storm surges are allowed greater reach through wetlands.

An increase in the water level in wetlands surrounding the bayous would inundate low-lying land along the levees and effectively increase the height of flood waters. This would eliminate a certain amount of land at the bottom of each strip of property from productive use as agricultural or residential land. If significant, loss of levee land and increased areas exposed to flooding would affect property value along the levees and could raise local costs of flood insurance. Extension of permanently inundated areas would also impact land ownership and tax revenues more directly since, under Louisiana law, ownership of submerged lands reverts to the state.

Local losses of wetland-dependent fish and wildlife, due to inundation of marsh from the higher estimates of potential subsidence, would cause a decline in recreational hunting and fishing, with declines in associated expenditures in local communities. As in the Southeast Pecan Island Fairway, wetlands are frequently leased by land development companies to hunters and trappers during seasons. Submergence of marsh would represent a loss of income from leases, in addition to a property loss. Houses scattered through the marsh to accommodate hunters and trappers may be made vulnerable to flooding. In addition to impacts on recreational hunting and trapping, loss of fish and wildlife habitat due to subsidence would have an impact on local families who depend on hunting and trapping as a food source and a source of income.

Crawfish cultivation in ponds near levees may be adversely affected by subsidence due to alteration in pond depth, gradient, flushing, drainage, and circulatory patterns. The cost of adjustments to gradient, levee height, or pond depth, if judged greater than potential returns on future crawfish sales, would result in reduced local availability of crawfish, and a loss of income to pond owners. As crawfish cultivation in the Lafourche Crossing area is conducted largely by, and for, French Louisianians, subsidence-induced declines in cultivation would have a cultural, as well as an economic impact. Transportation systems throughout the wetlands may become increasingly vulnerable to flooding as a result of higher amounts (4 ft) of subsidence, and could become impassable during storms. This higher subsidence value would locally submerge small portions of roads. In addition to lowering road surfaces, subsidence could cause cracking and buckling of roads and pipelines due to differential settlement and faulting.

## 7. MITIGATION MEASURES

A range of measures exists to mitigate the various deleterious effects of subsidence. These include fluid production adjustments, structural flood control features, direct repair to damaged structures, land use and zoning regulation, and other measures directed at specific problem areas. These mitigation measures are inventoried below with respect to the success with which they were used in other subsidence situations, their costs, and institutional factors. The review of each measure is followed by a short discussion of that measure's usefulness relative to the geopressured geothermal resource development-related subsidence calculated in the present report.

## 7.1 Reservoir Management

Reservoir management, as it relates to subsidence mitigation, includes brine reinjection, pumping limitations by regulatory agencies, and, as a last resort, field abandonment.

Brine reinjection was successfully used to reduce subsidence at the Wilmington oil field in California (Viets and others, 1979). Its successfulness as a mitigation measure for resource development-induced subsidence is debatable, as discussed in Section 5.2.3.3. Even if reinjection to the producing reservoir were to prove successful in reducing subsidence, monetary and energy costs would be great. Therefore, despite the anticipated ability to enhance geothermal fluid production, the high costs and, as yet, questionable successfulness make it an unlikely candidate to mitigate resource development-related subsidence.

Pumping regulation by a public agency is being used in the Houston-Galveston area to mitigate local ground water-related subsidence (Viets and others, 1979). However, this measure is probably not a viable alternative for geopressured resource development in the Gulf Coast. Any limitation of fluid production sizable enough to mitigate subsidence would also be likely to make the venture economically unsound.

Well relocation and field abandonment would be necessary in the Gulf Coast only if actual subsidence were to exceed greatly the values predicted in this report. In this case, relocation of resource development to areas with lower rock compressibilities would be a possible mitigation measure, but would probably be prohibitively expensive. Louisiana, and probably Texas, do have the regulatory authority to stop geopressured resource development operations should subsidence be unexpectedly severe (Ann Bachman, personal communication, 1980).

All of the above reservoir management techniques are considered too drastic and expensive to be warranted by the relatively minor subsidence values calculated in the present report.

## 7.2 Structural Flood Control Features

Structures which prevent or reduce overbank flooding of streams, rivers, canals, bayous, and other waterways include levees and dikes along stream diversion channels, and dredging. Such structures have been used to mitigate the deleterious effects of subsidence in the Houston-Galveston area and at the Wilmington oil field in California (Viets and others, 1979), and are expected to contribute successfully towards mitigation of any Gulf Coast geopressured geothermal-associated subsidence.

Structural flood control features, once constructed, incur very low monetary costs, although their secondary impacts may include environmental costs, such as those caused by disposal of dredging spoil in environmentally sensitive wetlands. (Dredging may be necessitated in subsidence bowls if stream gradients are reversed as a result of the subsidence.)

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers is primarily responsible for construction of public structures for flood control. Corps projects require congressional authorization and appropriation of federal funds; federal funds may be provided for up to 80% of the cost of the project. However, local interests are required to provide real estate, alterations to existing structures, operation and maintenance costs and, often, to institute floodplain management plans. In addition to overbank flood protection, hurricane and tidal flood protection in subsiding areas may be provided by shoreline levees and seawalls, also largely the responsibility of the Corps. Many coastal cities in the Gulf Coast region, such as Galveston and Freeport, have such protective structures.

Private structural flood control has been practiced in a residential subdivision near Clear Lake, Texas, south of Houston, where property owners were forced to install pumps and to construct levees to mitigate groundwater-related subsidence.

Farmers also bear much of the financial burden for subsidence-induced flood damage to their land. Although some low cost loans are available to ease the financial burden of these farmers, the Congressional Appropriations Bill now prohibits the Agricultural Extension's former practice of providing preventive maintenance (such as drainage improvements) to individual farmers (Richard Folse, personal communication, 1980).

The amounts and rates of resource development-related subsidence estimated for the Gulf Coast, although low, will cause additional coastline areas to be flooded unless both public and private flood control structures are constructed.

### 7.3 Repair of Damaged Structures

Structures that would require repair from geopressured geothermalassociated subsidence damage include housing, landscaping elements, utilities, roads, irrigation systems, and geothermal power plants themselves. The major types of damage directly associated with subsidence (cracking, buckling, and differential settlement) are often treated as routine maintenance and are not necessarily attributed to subsidence. Structural damage caused by flooding, however, may be more severe and more closely identified with subsidence.

Repair of damaged structures is really only a palliative measure; hence, the need for repair would recur as long as subsidence continued, and the long-term costs of this approach would be high. Nevertheless, repair of structural damage is the principal form of mitigation in many areas now experiencing subsidence (Viets and others, 1979).

A recent study of structural damage to houses in New Orleans (Earle, 1975) reports the extent of damages and costs that have occurred as a result of localized consolidation settlements in an urban Gulf Coast area. Although consolidation settlement differs considerably from subsidence caused by fluid withdrawal, their effects on structures are similar. The study recorded damages to structures, landscape elements, and utility systems resulting from settlement rates ranging from 0.01 ft/year to 2.5 ft/month (an extreme case). Damage to the structures themselves were among the most expensive repairs, although damage to landscape elements (average cost per property unit: \$200-\$500) occurred more frequently. Damage to utility systems occurred less frequently and tended to have lower average repair costs (less than \$200). The costs of repairs were generally borne by home owners; the most expensive repair was foundation work made necessary by tilting and differential settlement of houses (average cost: \$1900).

A second study of the costs of subsidence-related repairs done in 1975 for the Houston-Galveston area, which experienced over 8 ft of subsidence between 1943 and 1973 (Viets and others, 1979), emphasized structural damages and loss of property value due to increased flooding (Jones and Larson, 1975). Estimated annual average costs incurred by public and private agencies and property owners are shown below.

Type of Cost	Cost of Damages	Property Losses	Total
Private (Residential and Commercial)	\$15,319,111	\$15,811,143	31,130,254
Public	537,600	▲	537,600
Total	\$15,856,711	\$15,811,143	\$31,667,854

## Estimated Annual Average Costs and Losses of Property Value Due to Subsidence, Houston-Galveston Area

Source: Jones and Larson, 1975.

The cost of repairs to irrigation systems affected by subsidence may be prohibitive. Similarly, the cost of repairs to houses and structures that become increasingly prone to flooding as the land beneath them subsides may make repair impractical, particularly if the value of the property declines as well. In addition to repair of homes and inundated areas, subsidence may require repairs to geothermal power plants, including gravity flow systems, pipelines, and structures at the site of the geopressured well. For example, subsidence at the Wairakei, New Zealand geothermal field has created compressive strains in a concrete drainage channel, causing cracks through which hot water has escaped and eroded the underlying soil. Strains in steam mains at the site require the periodic addition or removal of sections of pipe as the length of the pipe changes. Resultant costs include \$250,000 for repair to the channel and replacement of soils, and \$10,000 annually for repair and maintenance of the steam mains.

Despite the costly repairs mentioned in this section, which were primarily necessitated by ongoing settlements and subsidence in the Gulf Coast area, very little additional cost is expected from resource development-induced subsidence damage in the prospect areas investigated in the present report. In fact, even the maximum estimated subsidence figures would generate tilts that are well below 0.001 ft/ft, the "threshold of architectural damage" (Cording and O'Rourke, in Viets and others, 1979, p. II-12). Hence, virtually no additional repair of damaged structures from geopressured geothermal resource development is expected based on the subsidence calculated in the present report, except for the repair of houses, roads, or other features that would be flooded as a result of the increased subsidence.

## 7.4 Land Use and Zoning Regulations

Local and state agencies have flood protection-related zoning ordinances which vary among localities in both intent and effectiveness. Although these ordinances were generally not created to deal with subsidence, they may be effective mechanisms to mitigate subsidence-induced flood problems, such as preventing construction in increasingly flood-prone areas. For example, Baytown, Texas, in the subsiding Houston-Galveston area, has adopted land use controls as a requisite for National Flood Insurance coverage (Viets and other, 1979).

The National Flood Insurance Program requires both that construction standards be met for new subdivisions and that substantial improvements be made to existing structures in order for all structures within a mapped floodplain area to become eligible for the program. In reclaimed wetlands, house-raising may be required in order to meet flood insurance eligibility standards. The average 1975 cost of raising the foundation of a conventional slab house with fill was estimated at between \$400 for a one foot rise and \$3,000 for an eight foot rise above base elevation (Earle, 1975).

In addition, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers issues permits for all small and large scale developments occurring in navigable waters and unprotected flood areas, based in part on development guidelines for minimization of flood damage.

Institutional controls are therefore currently available to implement land use or zoning restrictions in flood-prone areas. However, subsiding areas that are not susceptible to flooding are not covered under these programs and would require more extensive institutional changes in order to be regulated. Since the only major impact of resource development-related subsidence requiring mitigation in the prospects under study is expected to be flood damage, zoning changes to accommodate subsidence should be relatively easy to implement.

## 7.5 Other Mitigation Measures

Some additional mitigation measures that may be required are discussed below.

First, if research or experience indicates that reactivation of growth faults will be a contributing factor to resource development-related subsidence, a combination of repair or reinforcement of affected structures and land use controls would be necessary in fault zones.

Second, resource development-related subsidence in wetlands may be mitigated by stricter control on other human activities that also produce subsidence and marsh deterioration. For example, the levees that are built alongside new canals cut off the circulation of water in adjacent marshes, eventually causing ponding, water evaporation, and drying of the marsh sediments. This drying leads to compaction and lowering of the ground surface. Limitations on new canal construction may consequently be required in areas that might subside because of geopressured geothermal resource development. Also, saltwater intrusion may be mitigated by increasing freshwater flow into the headwaters of wetlands, as implemented, for example, in the Barataria Basin with the Bonnet Carre Spillway. Simultaneously increasing the volume of sediment flowing into the wetlands would rebuild the marshland submerging by subsidence.

Third, housing relocations may be indicated should buildings be damaged beyond repair, or should access roads be flooded.

Fourth, subsidence can be taken into consideration in the design of structures to be located within the subsiding area. The Texas Department of Highways, for example, plans for potential subsidence in the design of all new roads in currently subsiding areas (James Barr, personal communication, 1980).

#### 7.6 Conclusion

Although a variety of subsidence mitigation measures are currently available, the low subsidence estimates reported in the present study indicate that few of these measures will be necessary. The only anticipated mitigation measures necessary to alleviate geopressured geothermal resource development-related subsidence are structural flood control features, repair of flood-damaged structures, and the institutional adjustments necessary to implement these measures. By and large, the costs of these mitigation measures should not be prohibitive, and the institutional channels exist through which they could be implemented.

## TEXT REFERENCES

- Adams, R. O., Banas, P. J., Bauman, R. H., Blackmon, J. H., and McIntire, W. G., 1978, Shoreline erosion in coastal Louisiana: Inventory and assessment: Coastal Resources Program, Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development.
- Bachman, A. L., ed., 1979, Workshop on subsurface disposal of geopressured fluids, Gulf Coast-Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University, 186 p.
- Bahr, L. M. and Hebrard, J. J., 1976, Barataria Basin: Biological characterization: Baton Rouge, Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.
- Barrett, Barney and Gillespie, Marilyn, 1973, Primary factors which influence commercial shrimp production in coastal Louisiana: Technical Bulletin, Louisiana Wildlife and Fisheries Commission, New Orleans, no. 9.
- Bebout, D. B., Loucks, R. G. and Gregory, A. R., 1978, Frio sandstone reservoirs in the deep subsurface along the Texas Gulf Coast--Their potential for the production of geopressured geothermal energy (in Bebout, D. B., Loucks, R. G., and Gregory A. R., 1980, United States Gulf Coast Geopressured-Geothermal Energy Conference, 4th, Austin, October 29-31, 1979, Proceedings: Austin, Center for Energy Studies, The University of Texas at Austin, v. 1, p. 11-45): The University of Texas at Austin, Bureau of Economic Geology Geological Circular 76-3, 1976.
- Bebout, D. B., Weise, B. R., Gregory, A. R., and Edwards, M. B., 1979, Wilcox sandstone reservoirs in the deep subsurface along the Texas Gulf Coast, their potential for production of geopressured goethermal energy: The University of Texas at Austin.
- Bernard, W. J., 1979, Evaluation of five potential geopressure geothermal test sites in southern Louisiana: Baton Rouge, Petroleum Engineering Department, Louisiana State University, 121 p.
- Blackmon J. H., 1979, A detailed analysis of marsh deterioration for selected sites in the Barataria Basin, Louisiana, in Day, J. W., and others, eds., Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, 3rd, Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- Brown, L. F., Morton, R. A., McGowen, J. H., Kreitler, C. W., and Fisher, W. L., 1974, Natural hazards of the Texas coastal zone: Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Chabreck, Robert, 1972, Vegetation, water and soil characteristics of the Louisiana coastal region: Agricultural Experiment Station, Louisiana State University.
- Craig, N. J., Day, J. W., Jr., Kemp P., Seaton, A., Smith, W. G., and Turner, R. E., 1977, Cumulative impact studies in the Louisiana coastal zone: Eutrophication and land loss: Baton Rouge Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.

- Craig, N. J., Turner R. E., and Day J. W., 1979, Land loss in coastal Louisiana, in Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, 3rd, 1979, Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.
- Davis, Donald and Detro, R. A., 1975, Louisiana's marsh as a recreational resource, in Walker, H. J., ed., Coastal Resources, v. 12 of Geoscience and Man: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- Dorfman, M. H., 1979, Status report to geothermal board of advisers: The University of Texas at Austin.
- Dropek, A. K. and Abou-Sayed, A. S., 1978, Exxon total reservoir compressibility study: Exxon Co., U.S.A., TR 78-27, cited in EPRI, 1980.
- Earle, D. W., 1975, Land subsidence problems and maintenance costs to home owners in east New Orleans, Louisiana: Louisiana State University and Agriculture and Mechanical College, dissertation.
- Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI), 1980, Geopressured energy availability: Palo Alto, California, Geothermal Program, Advanced Power Systems Division, EPRI AP-1457, Research project 1272-1, 82 p.
- Fisher, W. L., McGowen, J. H., Brown, L. F., Jr., and Grout, C. G., 1972, Environmental geologic atlas of the Texas coastal zone, Galveston-Houston area: Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Fowler, W. A., 1970, Pressures, hydrocarbon accumulation, and salinities-Chocolate Bayou Field, Brazoria County, Texas: Journal of Pet. Tech., April, p. 411-423.
- Gagliano, S. M. and Van Beek, J. L., 1970, Geologic and geomorphic aspects of deltaic processes, Mississippi delta system: Hydrologic and geologic studies of coastal Louisiana, Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University, Report No. 1.
- Gaidry, Wilson and White, Charles, 1973, Investigations of commercially important penaeid shrimp in Louisiana estuaries: Technical Bulletin, New Orleans, Louisiana Wildlife and Fisheries Commission, no. 8.
- Garg, S. K., 1980, Reinjection of fluids into a producing geopressured reservoir, in Dorfman, M. H., and Fisher, W. L., eds., United States Gulf Coast Geopressured Geothermal Energy Conference: Research and Development, 4th, Austin, October 29-31, 1979, Proceedings: Center for Energy Studies: The University of Texas at Austin, v. 2, p. 1000-1030.
- Gary, D. L., 1974, The commercial crawfish industry of south Louisiana: Baton Rouge, Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.
- Gary, D. L. and Davis, D. W., 1979, Recreational dwellings in the Louisiana coastal marsh: Baton Rouge Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.

- Geertsma, J., 1973, Land subsidence above compacting oil and gas reservoirs: Jour. Pet. Tech., v. 25, p. 734-744.
- Gosselink, James, 1979, An ecological characterization study of the Chenier Plain coastal ecosystem of Louisiana and Texas: Baton Rouge, Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.
- Gray, K. E., Jogi, P. N., Morita, Nobuo, and Thompson, T. W., 1980, The deformation behavior of rocks from the Pleasant Bayou wells, in Dorfman, M. H. and Fisher, W. L., eds., United States Gulf Coast Geopressured Geothermal Energy Conference: Research and Development, 4th, Austin, October 29-31, 1979, Proceedings: Center for Energy Studies, The University of Texas at Austin, v. 2, p. 1031-1059.
- Gregory, A. R., 1980, Study effects of geopressured-geothermal subsurface environment on elastic properties of Texas Gulf Coast sandstones and shales using well logs, core data, and velocity surveys: unpublished, 184 p.
- Gregory, A. R., and Backus, M. M., 1980, Geopressured formation parameters, geothermal well, Brazoria County, Texas, in Dorfman, M. H. and Fisher, W. L., eds., United States Gulf Coast Geopressured Geothermal Energy Conference: Research and Development, 4th, Austin, October 29-31, 1979, Proceedings: Center for Energy Studies, The University of Texas at Austin, v. 1, p. 235-311.
- Hartley, Robert, 1980, Review of geopressured geothermal environmental research program in DOE/Industry Geopressured Geothermal Resource Development Program Working Group Meetings, Houston, May 28-29, 1980, Minutes from, Part 3. Minutes of the Informal Meeting of the Environmental/Laboratory Research Subgroup Meeting. Houston, Texas - May 29, 1980: C.K. GeoEnergy Corporation, Las Vegas, p. 4-6.
- Hofstetter, R. P., 1977, Trends in population levels of the American oyster on public reefs in Galveston Bay, Texas: Technical Series, Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, no. 24.
- Huner, J. V., 1979, Aquaculture in Louisiana's coastal zone, in Day, J. W., and others, eds., Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, 3rd, Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- Jones, Lonnie and Larson, James, 1975, Economic effects of land subsidence due to excessive groundwater withdrawal in the Texas Gulf Coast area, Texas Water Resources Institute, Texas A&M University.
- Kreitler, C. W., and Gustavson, T. C., 1976, Geothermal resources of the Texas Gulf Coast, in Vanston, J. H., and others, eds., Geopressured Geothermal Energy Conference, 2nd, Austin, February 23-25, 1976, Proceedings: Center for Energy Studies, The University of Texas at Austin, v. 5, part 3, 55 p.

Lovell, Richard, 1979, Fish Culture in the United States: Science, v. 206.

Louisiana Department of Labor, 1979, Employment and wages, 1978: Baton Rouge.

- Louisiana Department of Transportation and Development, 1977, Projected parish land needs: Coastal Resources Program.
- McCoy, R. L., Swift, T. E., and Hartsock, J. H., 1980, Land subsidence overview: Gruy Federal, Inc., Houston, 40 p.
- McEachron, L. W., Shaw, C. R., and Moffet, A. W., 1977, A fishery survey of Christmas Drum and Bastrop bays, Brazoria County, Texas: Technical Series, Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, no. 20.
- McGowen, J. H., Brown, L. F., Jr., Evans T. J., Fisher, W. L., and Groat, C. G., 1976, Environmental geologic atlas of the Texas coastal zone, Bay City-Freeport Area: Austin, Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Miller, I., Dershowitz, W., Jones, K., Myer, L., Ramon, K., and Schauer, M., 1980a, Simulation of geothermal subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-6, LBL-10794, 160 p.
  - , 1980b, Physical processes of compaction-Companion report 1 to simulation of geothermal subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-7, LBL-10838, 39 p.
  - , 1980c, Detailed report on tested models-Companion report 2 to simulation of geothermal subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-8, LBL-10837, 142 p.
  - , 1980d, Case study data base-Companion report 3 to simulation of geothermal subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-9, LBL-10839, 66 p.
- Moffet, A. W., 1975, The hydrology and macro-biota of the Chocolate Bayou estuary, Brazoria County Texas (1969-1971): Technical Series, Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, no. 14.
- Morgan, James, 1972, Impact of subsidence and erosion on Louisiana coastal marshes and estuaries, in Chabreck, R., ed., Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- Mumphrey, A., Brooks, J., and Miller, J. C., 1976, Urban development in the Louisiana coastal zone: Problems and guidelines: Urban Studies Institute, University of New Orleans.
- Newchurch, E. J., Bachman, A. L., Bryan, C. F., Harrison, D. P., Muller, R. A., Newman, J. P., Jr., Smith C. G., Jr., Bailey, J. I., Jr., Kelly, G. G., and Reibert, K. C., 1978, A preliminary environmental assessment of selected geopressured-geothermal prospect areas: Louisiana Gulf Coast region: Baton Rouge, Institute for Environmental Studies, Louisiana State University, 2 vols.

- Palmaisano, A. W., 1972, Habitat preference of water-fowl and fur animals in the northern Gulf Coast marshes, in Chabreck, R., ed., Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- Papadopulos, S. S., Wallace, R. H., Jr., Wesselman, J. B., and Taylor, R. E., 1975, Assessment of onshore geopressured-geothermal resources in the northern Gulf of Mexico basin: U.S. Geological Survey Circular 726, p. 125-146.
- Perret, W. S., Barrett, B. B., Latapie, W. R., Pollard, J. F., Mock, W. R., Adkins, G. B., Gaidry, W. J. and White, C. J., 1971, Cooperative Gulf of Mexico estuarine inventory and study, Louisiana: Phase 1, area description: New Orleans Louisiana Wildlife and Fisheries Commission.
- Pinder, G. F., 1979, State-of-the-art review of geothermal reservoir modeling: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-5, LBL-9093, 144 p.
- Odum, William, Zieman, Joseph, and Heald, Eric, 1972, The importance of vacular plant detritus to estuaries, in Chabreck, ed., Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, Proceedings: Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- Sklar, F. H., and Conner, W. H., 1979, Effects of altered hydrology on primary production and aquatic animal populations in a Louisiana swamp forest, in Day, J. W., and others, ed., Coastal Marsh and Estuary Management Symposium, 3rd, Proceedings, Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University.
- St. Amant, Lyle, Benson, L. K., Bradburn, D. M., Harris, A. H., Janvier, C., Laborde, D. P., Salinovich, O. G., Saltzman, M., VanLopik, J. R., Ward, M. F., Herschman, M. J., Templet, P. H., Smith, J. A., Holmes, B. H., Laverdet, N., Bohner, E., and Miller, M., 1973, Louisiana wetlands prospectus: Louisiana Advisory Commission on Coastal and Marine Resources, Conclusions, recommendations and proposals.
- Swanson, B. F., 1978, Compressibility of geopressured reservoirs: Houston, Shell Development Co., cited in EPRI, 1980.
- Terzaghi, Karl, 1943, Theoretical soil mechanics: New York, John Wiley & Sons 510 p.
- Texas Bureau of Economic Geology, 1980, Environmental analysis of geopressuredgeothermal prospect areas in Colorado and DeWitt counties, draft: Austin, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Texas Department of Water Resources, 1979, A study of the influence of freshwater inflows: Trinity-San Jacinto Estuary. Draft.

University of New Orleans, 1977, Statistical abstract of Louisiana.

Van Sickle, Virginia, Barrett, B. B., Ford, T. B., and Gulick, L. J., 1976, Barataria Basin: Salinity changes and oyster distribution: Baton Rouge Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University.

- Viets, V. F., Vaughan, C. K., and Harding, R. C., 1979, Environmental and economic effects of subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-1, LBL-8615, 120 p.
- White, William, McGraw, Maryann, and Gustavson, Thomas, 1978, Environmental analysis of geopressured-geothermal prospect areas, Brazoria and Kenedy Counties, Texas: Austin, The University of Texas at Austin.

and the second secon

e de persona de la companya de la c Esta de la companya d

A. Contester

# APPENDIX A

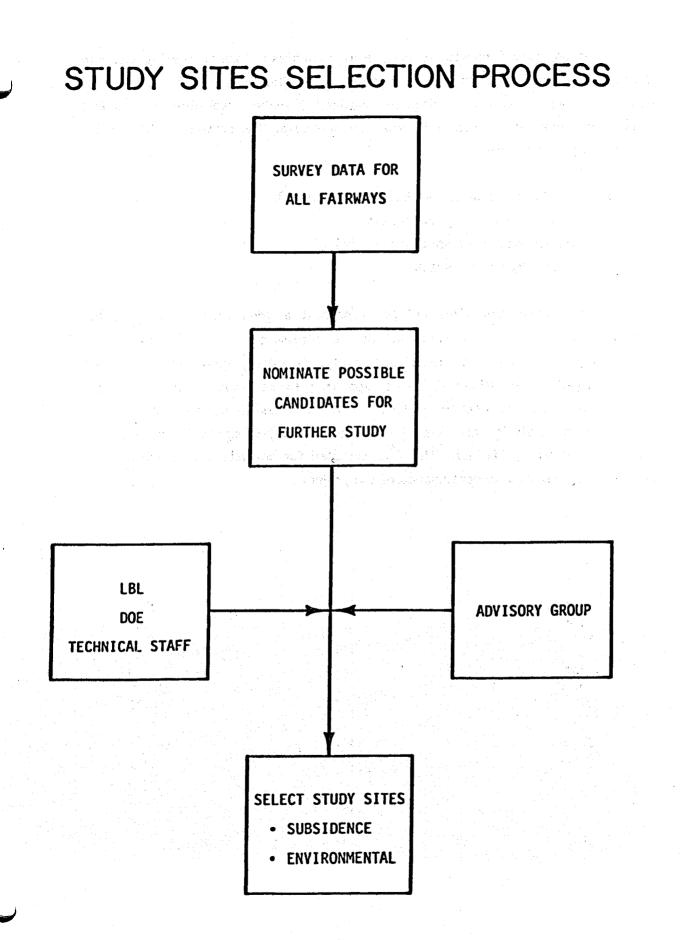
#### SELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVE PROSPECTS

The process used by the study team to select sites for further analysis is summarized in Figure A-1 and described below.

In order to choose study sites which were representative of the range of surface and subsurface environments present within the known geopressured geothermal fairways, characteristics of each fairway were examined, and the availability of data was evaluated. Environmental information and data on reservoir geology and geometry were considered separately. South Texas fairways were not included in this data review because no viable prospects had been identified at that time.

After compilation of general information on each fairway, an advisory group was formed to assist in selecting the study sites and to provide access to unpublished or in-progress work. The advisory group consisted of individuals actively involved in either environmental or geologic and engineering research relating to development of geopressured resources. DOE representatives were also included, because of their knowledge of current research in the Gulf Coast region. Advisory group members for the site selection task were as follows:

Ann Bachman,	Louisiana State University Energy Programs Office
Zaki Bassiouni,	Louisiana State University Department of Petroleum Engineering
Don Bebout,	Louisiana Geological Survey Department of Natural Resources
Ray Gregory,	University of Texas Bureau of Economic Geology
Tom Gustavson,	University of Texas Bureau of Economic Geology
Ron Stearns,	Department of Energy Las Vegas, Nevada
Ray Wallace,	U.S. Geological Survey NSTL Station, Mississippi
Keith Westhusing,	Department of Energy Houston, Texas



Based on discussions with advisory group members (a formal meeting was held during the Fourth Geopressured Geothermal Energy Conference in Austin), it was concluded that the choice of sites for subsidence analysis was limited to a few areas where geologic and reservoir data were adequate. The prospects selected for subsidence analysis were:

- o Southeast Pecan Island Prospect (Louisiana),
- o Austin Bayou Prospect (Texas),
- o Gladys McCall Prospect (Louisiana),
- o Cuero Prospect (Texas).

Because these few sites did not represent a good cross section of the environmental features present in the geopressured fairways, areas for environmental analysis were selected separately. Two sites, Austin Bayou Prospect and Southeast Pecan Island Prospect, appeared to be good choices for both environmental and subsidence analyses. The two additional sites chosen for environmental analysis only were Lafourche Crossing Prospect (Louisiana) and Eagle Lake Prospect (Texas). The sites selected for analysis were reviewed and approved by LBL prior to continuance of the project.

# APPENDIX B

## FLOWING BOTTOMHOLE PRESSURE MODEL

A flowing bottomhole pressure (BHP) model was used to derive a production scenario for each site analyzed for subsidence. This model was developed to determine the pressure and flow rate history, given specified reservoir geometry and operating restrictions and using basic energy and material balances. The model assumes that a single-phase, slightly compressible fluid is flowing in a homogeneous, isotropic, porous medium. It uses either an infinite-aquifer drawdown equation or a bounded-reservoir flow equation. The BHP model uses input data supplied by the user and the infinite-aquifer solution to determine the time required to reach pseudo-steady-state; thereafter, the bounded-reservoir solution is The model accounts for friction losses and skin effect and treats the used. variable-rate case by the superposition theorem. Ideal reservoir performance can be obtained through a fully open flow system; however, for a more operational approach the BHP model allows the user to specify a choke size. Because of the sensitivity of the time step size, it is recommended that different time steps be used to assure that the solution is accurate. A complete documentation of the BHP model and the equations required is presented below.

## B.1 The Model

The energy balance (Eq. 1B), pressure drawdown equation (Eq. 2B) and friction factor relations (Eq. 3B, Eq. 4B) are given below.

$$p_{uv} = p_{e} + (.052) \rho L + (5.5026 \times 10^{-6}) (L \rho / D^{5}) fq^{2}$$
 (1B)

where

Pw

Ps

P

= Bottomhole pressure (psia)
= Surface pressure (psia)
= Fluid density (lb/gal)
= Depth (ft)

D = Inner diameter of production string (in.)

= Friction factor

q = Flow rate (bbl/day)

For an infinite aquifer:

f

$$P_{w} = P_{i} - \left(\frac{162.6\,\mu\,q}{kh}\right) \left[\log\left\{\frac{.1929\,kt}{\delta\,\mu\,C_{e}r_{w}^{2}}\right\} + .351 + .87s\right]$$
(2B)

where

h

t

6

P<sub>i</sub> = Initial reservoir pressure (psia) μ = Viscosity (cp) k = Permeability (md)

- = Thickness (ft)
- = Time (months)
- = Porosity (decimal)
- C<sub>e</sub> = Compressibility (1/psi)
- r<sub>w</sub> = Wellbore radius (ft)
- s = Skin effect

$$\frac{\text{Turbulent flow:}}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{f}} = -4 \log \left\{ \frac{e}{3.72 \text{ D}} + \frac{1.255}{N_R \sqrt{f}} \right\}}$$

where

e = Relative roughness of tubing N<sub>R</sub> = Reynold's Number

(Note:  $N_R = 11.057 \rho q/(D\mu)$ )

<u>Laminar flow</u>: (N<sub>R</sub>  $\leq$  2000)

 $f = 16/N_{R}$ 

The preceding equations involve three unknowns:  $q, p_w$ , and f. All remaining parameters are assumed to be known. For turbulent flow, a Jacobian solution method is applied. A direct analytical solution is used for laminar flow, and both

(4B)

## (3B)

solution methods are presented in Sections B.2.1 and B.2.2. The pressure drawdown equation (Eq. 2B) applies for an infinite-acting reservoir. A real system can be approximated by Eq. 2B from t = 0 until the pseudo-steady-state time  $(t_{pss})$  is reached. This method is subject to error during the late transient period. However, relative to the life of a given well, this error is minimal. Once the production enters the pseudosteady-state flow regime, the BHP model switches over to a bounded-reservoir pressure drawdown equation. The accuracy of a given solution is highly dependent on the size of the time step. As the time step is decreased, the solution method becomes more exact. The user must be aware of this inherent mathematical constraint and decrease the time step until the desired accuracy is obtained. If the flow rates vary significantly, superposition techniques must be applied. The superposition equations are presented in Section B. 2.5

For a bounded-reservoir case, Eq. 2B can be replaced by Eq. 5B. This equation is exact provided the time step is large enough (i.e., the late transient period has ended). Additional data are required for the bounded case (i.e., Ca, TDIM, AREA).

$$P_{w} = P_{i} - (\frac{162.6 \,\mu\,q}{kh}) \log (\frac{2.2458A}{Ca\,r_{w}^{2}}) + .87s - (\frac{170.78 \,qB}{\rho_{e}hA})t$$
 (5B)

where

A = Area (ft<sup>2</sup>)
h = Thickness (ft)
Ca = Shape factor for a given aquifer geometry.

The bounded-reservoir equation (Eq. 5B) is applied when the time is greater than the pseudosteady-state time. Earlougher (1977) has presented shape factors and dimensionless pseudosteady-state time for various reservoir geometries. These values are shown in Table B-1. The bottomhole pressure model uses the infinite reservoir solution for times less than the pseudosteady-state time. The pseudosteady-state time is determined by Eq. 6B:

$$t_{pss} = 225816.5 * t_{D} \phi \mu C_{e} A/k$$
 (6B)

where

t<sub>pss</sub> = Pseudosteady-state time (months) t<sub>D</sub> = Dimensionless time for pseudosteady-state A = Area (acres)

# TABLE B-1

### SHAPE FACTORS FOR VARIOUS CLOSED SINGLE-WELL DRAINAGE AREAS

IN BOUNDED RESERVOIRS	CA	Inc <sub>A</sub>	1/2 Ln ( <u>2.2458)</u> C <sub>A</sub>	EXACT FOR t <sub>DA</sub> >	LESS THAN 1% ERROR FOR 1 <sub>DA</sub> >	USE INFINITE SYSTEM SOLUTION WITH LESS THAN 1% ERROR FOR tDA <
$\odot$	31.62	3.4538	-1.3224	0.1	0.06	0.10
$\odot$	31.6	3.4532	-1.3220	0.1	0.06	0.10
$\triangle$	27.6	3.3178	-1.2544	0.2	0.07	0.09
600°	27.1	3.2995	-1.2452	0.2	0.07	0.09
. 23	21.9	3.0865	-1.1387	0.4	0.12	0.08
3{À}4	0.098	-2.3227	+1.5659	0.9	0.60	0.015
·	30.8828	3.4302	-1.3106	0.1	0.05	0.09
<b>H</b>	12.9851	2.5638	-0.8774	0.7	0.25	0.03
<b>H</b>	4.5132	1.5070	-0.3490	0.6	0.30	0.025
	3.3351	1.2045	-0.1977	0.7	0.25	0.01
•1 2	21.8369	3.0836	-1.1373	0.3	0.15	0.025
	10.8374	2.3830	-0.7870	0.4	0.15	0.025
2	4.5141	1.5072	-0.3491	1.5	0.50	0.06
	2.0769	0.7309	+0.0391	1.7	0.50	0.02
2	3.1573	1.1497	-0.1703	0.4	0.15	0.005

### TABLE B-1 CONT'D.

	C <sub>A</sub>	LnCA	$1/2 \ln \left(\frac{2.2458}{C_{\rm A}}\right)$	EXACT FOR t <sub>da</sub> >	LESS THAN 1% ERROR FOR t <sub>DA</sub> >	USE INFINITE SYSTEM SOLUTION WITH LESS THAN 1% ERROR FOR tDA <
	0.5813	-0.5425	+0.6758	2.0	0.60	0.02
	0.1 109	-2.1991	+1.5041	3.0	0.60	0.005
• 1 4	5.3790	1.6825	-0.4367	0.6	0.30	0.01
<b>•</b>	2.6896	0.9894	<b>-0.9</b> 02	0.8	0.30	0.01
	0.2318	-1.4619	+1.1355	4.0	2.00	0.03
	0.1155	-2.1585	+1,4838	<b>6.0</b>	2.00	0.01
•1	2.3606	0.8589		0.1	0.40	0.025
IN VERTICALLY-FRACTURED RES			te/xf)2 IN PLACE			
1 * ***/**	2.6541	0.9761	-0.0835	0.175	0.08	CANNOT USE
	2.0348	0.7104	+0.0493	0.175	0.09	CANNOT USE
	1. <del>9</del> 986	0.6924	+0.0583	0.175	0.09	CANNOT USE
	1.6620	<b>Q5080</b>	+0.1505	0.175	0.09	CANNOT USE
1	1.3127	0.2721	+0.2685	0.175	0.09	CANNOT USE
2	0.7887	-0.2374	+0.5232	0.175	0.09	CANNOT USE
NI WATER-DRIVE RESERVOIRS	19.1	2.95	-1.07			
IN RESERVOIRS OF UNKNOWN PACOUCTION CHARACTER	25.0	3.22	-1.20			_

The solution methods for the bounded case and the infinite case are identical. However, the determination of one reservoir flow constant is different. The determination of this constant is presented in Section B.2.

Earlougher (1977) states, "If pressure data are available during both the infinite-acting and the pseudo-steady-state period, it is possible to estimate the drainage shape for the test well. The semilog plot is used to determine m and  $P_{\rm lhr}$ ; the Cartesian plot is used to get m\* and  $P_{\rm int}$ ." Equation 7B shows how the shape factors are estimated.

$$C_{A} = 5.456 \left(\frac{m}{m}\right) \exp\left\{2.303 \left(P_{1hr} - P_{int}\right)/m\right\}$$

If the shape factor is known, the geometry can be approximated by Table B-1. The bottomhole pressure (BHP) model has been developed to operate with a choke in the system. The general liquid flow choke equation is given below.

$$= C'\sqrt{h_w}$$
(8B)

(7B)

where

q

q = Liquid flow rate (gallons/hour)C' = Choke constant

h... = Differential pressure (inches of water)

If oilfield units are used, Eq 8B becomes

$$q = C' (9.21) \sqrt{(p_s - p_b)}$$

where

q = Liquid flow rate (Bbbls/day) p<sub>s</sub> = Wellhead pressure (psia)

P<sub>b</sub> = Line or backpressure (psia)

The introduction of the choke equation changes Eq. 1B to

$$p_w = p_b + (CF*q)^2 + (5.5026 \times 10^{-6}) (L\rho/D^5) fq^2 + .052\rho L$$

where

$$CF = 1/C'$$

By letting CF = 1/C', the unrestricted (no choke) solution can be obtained if  $P_b = P_s$  and CF = 0.0. Therefore, the Jacobian solution presented in the BHP model uses the more general equations.

### **B.2. BOTTOMHOLE PRESSURE MODEL DERIVATIONS**

B.2.1 Turbulent Flow Solution: 
$$(Y = p_w, Z = q, X = 1/\sqrt{f})$$

Equations 1B, 2B, and 3B can be rearranged to yield

$$Y = AO + AI(Z/X)^2$$
(9B)

where

AO = 
$$p_s + .052 \rho L$$
  
AI = (5.5026 x 10<sup>-6</sup>) L  $\rho/D^5$ 

$$Y = CO - C1 Z$$
(10B)

where

$$CO = P_{i}$$

$$C1 = (162.6 \,\mu/kh) \left[ log \left\{ \frac{.1929 \, kt}{\phi \mu C_{e} r_{w}^{2}} \right\}^{+} .351 + .87 \, s \right]$$

$$X = -4 \, log \quad BO + B1 \, (X/Z)$$
(11B)

and where

1

BO = e/3.72DB1 = .1135  $\mu D/\rho$ 

Y can be eliminated from Eq. 9B using Eq. 10B. The system is then reduced to two equations in two unknowns.

$$F_1(X, Z) = (CO - AO) - C1Z - A1(Z/X)^2 = 0$$
  
 $F_2(X, Z) = X + 4 \log [BO + B1(X/Z)] = 0$ 

These two nonlinear equations can be solved using an iterative technique based on Newton's method and the Jacobian matrix. To construct the Jacobian matrix, the partial derivatives of  $F_1$  and  $F_2$  must be taken as shown below:

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial X} = 2A1Z^2/X^3$$
$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial Z} = -(C1 + 2A1Z/X^2)$$
$$\frac{\partial F_2}{\partial X} = 1 + \frac{1.73716 \text{ B1}}{(\text{BOZ} + \text{B1X})}$$
$$\frac{\partial F_2}{\partial Z} = \frac{-1.73716 \text{ B1X}}{(\text{BOZ}^2 + \text{B1XZ})}$$

The determinate of the Jacobian matrix must be taken to determine the (k+1) iteration values.

$$DET_{k} = \left(\frac{\partial F_{1}}{\partial X}\right) \left(\frac{\partial F_{2}}{\partial Z}\right) - \left(\frac{\partial F_{1}}{\partial Z}\right) \left(\frac{\partial F_{2}}{\partial X}\right)$$
$$x_{k+1} = x_{k} - \left[F_{1}(x, z) \left(\frac{\partial F_{2}}{\partial Z}\right) - F_{2}(x, z) \left(\frac{\partial F_{1}}{\partial Z}\right)\right]_{k}/DET_{k}$$

Addition of choke equation:

$$Q = (\frac{1}{CF})\sqrt{(p_s - p_b)}$$
  $p_s = p_b + (CF*Q)^2$ 

where

CF = Choke factor

p<sub>s</sub> = Wellhead surface pressure (psia)

p<sub>b</sub> = Backpressure or line pressure (psia)

Eq. 1B then becomes

$$Y = p_b + (CF*Q)^2 + A1(Z/X)^2 + .052 \rho L$$

Y is then eliminated from Eq. 1B using Eq. 2B. The system is then reduced to two equations in two unknowns:

$$F_{1}(X, Z) = (C\phi - A\phi) - C1Z - (CFZ)^{2} - A1(Z/X)^{2} = 0$$
  
$$F_{2}(X, Z) = X + 4 \log [BO + B1(X,/Z)] = 0$$

where

$$A\emptyset = P_{R} + .052\rho L$$

(Note that if the choke factor is set equal to zero, the system reduces to the original unrestricted drawdown system.)

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial X}$$
 = Unchanged

$$\frac{\partial^{F_{1}}}{\partial Z} = -C1 - 2(CF)^{2}Z - 2(\frac{A1}{x^{2}})Z$$

B.2.2. Laminar Flow Solution

For laminar flow (N $_{\rm R}{\leqslant}2000)$  with no choke,

$$Y = AO + AI(Z/X)^2 \quad and \quad (12B)$$

$$Y = CO - C1 * Z \tag{13B}$$

The friction factor becomes

$$= 16/N_{\rm R}$$
(14B)

where

$$N_{p} = 11.057 \rho q/D \mu$$

Recalling that  $f = 1/X^2$ , yields

$$Z = EX^2$$

(15B)

$$E = 1.447 D/\rho$$

Substitution of Eq. 15B into Eq. 13B yields

$$Y = CO - CI \in X^2$$

Elimination of Y and rearrangement gives

$$X = (CO - AO / [A1E + C1] E)^{1/2}$$

B.2.3. Infinite Flow

$$P_{wf} = P_{i} - \left(\frac{162.6 \text{ qB} \mu}{\text{kh}}\right) \left[\log t + \log \left(\frac{k}{\beta \mu \text{CE r}_{w}^{2}}\right) - 3.2275 + .86859\text{s}\right]$$

Let B = 1 and change time units from hours to months.

Then,

$$P_{wf} = P_{i} - (\frac{162.6 \, q\mu}{kh}) \left[ \log (24*30.4*t) + \log (\frac{k}{6\mu CE r_{w}^{2}}) - 3.2275 + .86859s \right]$$

Consider

and

$$-3.2275 = -\log 1688.49$$

Combining logarithms yields

$$P_{wf} = P_{i} - \frac{162.6 \text{ q}\mu}{\text{kh}} \left[ \log \left( \frac{729.6 \text{ kt}}{1688.49 \text{ b} \mu \text{ CE } r_{w}^{2}} \right) + .87 \text{ s} \right]$$

or

$$P_{wf} = P_{i} - \frac{162.6 \text{ g} \mu}{\text{kh}} \left[ \log \left( \frac{.4321 \text{ kt}}{\beta \mu \text{ CE r}_{w}^{2}} \right) + .87 \text{ s} \right]$$

Finally,

$$\log (.4321) = \log (.1924) + \log (2.24585)$$

or

$$\log(.4321) = \log(.1924) + .35138$$

Once again, combining logarithms yields

$$P_{wf} = P_i - \frac{162.6 \, Q\mu}{kh} \left[ \log \left( \frac{.1924 \, kt}{\beta \mu CE \, r_w^2} \right) + .351 + .87s \right]$$

B.2.4. Bounded Flow

$$P_{wf} = m^{*}t + P_{int}$$

where

$$m^* = \frac{.23395 \text{ qB}}{6 \text{ CE h A}}$$

$$P_{int} = P_i - (\frac{70.6 \text{ gB}\mu}{\text{kh}}) \left[ \ln \left(\frac{A}{r_w}\right) + \ln \left(\frac{2.2458}{Ca}\right) + 2 \text{ s} \right]$$

Changing time from hours to months and area from ft<sup>2</sup> to acres gives

$$P_{wf} = \frac{-.003919 \text{ qBt}}{6 \text{ CE h A}} + P_i \frac{-162.6 \text{ qB}\mu}{\text{kh}} \left[ \log \left( \frac{97827 \text{ A}}{\text{Ca r}_w^2} \right) + .87 \text{ s} \right]$$

Rearranging yields and setting B = 1.0

$$P_{wf} = P_{i} - \frac{162.6 \text{ g} \mu}{\text{kh}} \left[ \log \left( \frac{97827\text{ A}}{\text{Ca r}_{...}^{2}} \right) + .87 \text{ s} \right] - \frac{.003919 \text{ Qt}}{6 \text{ CE h A}}$$

Note: The preceding derivations have been designed for computer applications. The separation of constants from logarithms and the conversion of units facilitates the computer programming.

### B.2.5 Superposition

If the flow rate of a given well varies substantially over the life of the well, then the principle of superposition must be applied. The size of the time step (i.e., hours, days, months, or years) can become a critical BHP input parameter. For a well with a flow rate of 20,000 BWPD ( $\pm$  10%) over a 20 year period, the time step can be made yearly. However, for a well with a flow rate of 20,000 BWPD ( $\pm$  50%) over a 10 year period, the time step should be made monthly. Due to the solution method, the solution converges as the time step is decreased. The superposition relation (Eq.16 B) is given below.

$$pw_n = p_i - F(t_n) q_1 - \sum_{j=2}^{n} F(t_n - t_{j-1}) (q_j - q_{j-1})$$
 (16B)

where

F(t) = time flow function (i.e....infinite or bounded)

Fortunately the Jacobian solution can still be used with only slight modification of the  $C\phi$  and C1 terms.

$$C\phi = p_i - F(t_n)q_1 + \sum_{j=2}^{n-1} F(t_n - t_{j-1}) (q_j - q_{j-1}) - F(\Delta t)q_{n-1}$$

 $C1 = F(\Delta t)$ 

#### **B.3** Operating Details

To operate the BHP model, the user must input five data cards of information. Certain parameters are given default values. Table B-2 illustrates the data entry procedure for a bounded reservoir. The user must select the time unit of interest (i.e., hours, days, months, or years). This is accomplished by input of a time alpha sequence (ITIM) and a time constant (TC). The program defaults to months (i.e., TC = 1). The user must also specify the life of the well or the maximum time desired (i.e., TMAX). The maximum time must always be input as months. Several examples are presented below to illustrate the time parameter input.

# DATA INPUT FOR BHP MODEL

# TABLE B-2

CARD	COLUMNS	FORMAT	VARIABLE	DESCRIPTION	EXAMPLES
1	1-80	20A4	ITLE	Title or Well Name	GENERAL WELL
- 2	1-10	F10.0	D	Inner tubing diameter (in.)	4.7780
2	11-20	F10.0	RHO	Density of fluid (lb/gal)	8.9200
2	21-30	F10.0	U	Viscosity of fluid (cp.)	.3000
2	31-40	F10.0	PI	Static bottomhole pressure (psia)	13015.0000
ан у служ Станаласти <b>2</b> стана Станаласти <b>2</b>	41-50	F10.0	QI	Initial rate estimate (BWPD)	30000.0000
2	51-60	F10.0	ХК	Permeability (md)	20.0000
2	61-70	F10.0	H	Thickness (ft)	200.0000
2	71-80	F10.0	ТМАХ	Maximum time (months)	240.0000
3	1-10	F10.0	POR	Porosity (decimal)	.2350
3	11-20	F10.0	S S	Skin effect	0.0000
3	21-30	F10.0	RW	Wellbore radius (ft)	. 3200
3	31-40	F10.0	CE	Compressibility (psi <sup>-1</sup> )	.000006
3	41-50	F10.0	RELTOL	Relative tolerance	.0001
3	51-60	F10.0	DEPTH	Depth (ft)	14000.0000

# TABLE B-2 (CONT.)

CARD	COLUMNS	FORMAT	VARIABLE	DESCRIPTION	EXAMPLES
3	61-70	F10.0	PS	Surface pressure (psia)	500.0000
3	71-80	F10.0	EPS	Relative roughness	.00065
4	1-10	A10	IWRD	Finite key control	FINITE
4	11-20	A10	IGEO	Geometry descriptor	TRIANGLE
4	21-30	A10	ITIM	Time unit descriptor	YEARS
4	31-40	F10.0	TC	Time constant	12.0000
4	41-50	F10.0	Α	Area of reservoir (acres)	10000.0000
4	51-60	F10.0	CA	Geometry shape factor	27.6000
4	61-70	F10.0	TCDIM	Dimensionless time	.07
4	71-80	F10.0	CHOKE	Constant for choke	.005
				$\frac{(\text{Day - psi^{-5}})}{\text{bbl}}$	
5	1-10	F10.0	RATIO	Gas to water ratio (Mcf/bbl)	24.0000

Case A: Output desired for 240 months

ITIM = Months TC = 1.0 TMAX = 240,(months)

Case B: Output desired for 12 days

ITIM = Days TC = 1.0/30.4 = .032895 TMAX = 12.0/30.4 = .39474 (months)

Case C: Output desired for 20 years

ITIM = Years  $TC = 1.0 \times 12. = 12.0$  $TMAX = 12 \times 20. = 240.$  (months)

Case D: Output desired for 100 hours

ITIM = Hours TC = (1/30.4)(1/24) = .001371TMAX = (100/30.4)/24 = .1371 (months)

The five data cards may be repeated, changing only specified parameters, as often as required. For example, if the pipe size is to be varied 5 times, then the program will require 25 data cards. The inner tubing diameter would be different on the second card of each five-card set. Any other input variable can be studied similarly.

A simplified flow diagram of the BHP model is shown in Figure B-1. Initially, the required variables are dimensioned and the default values are set:

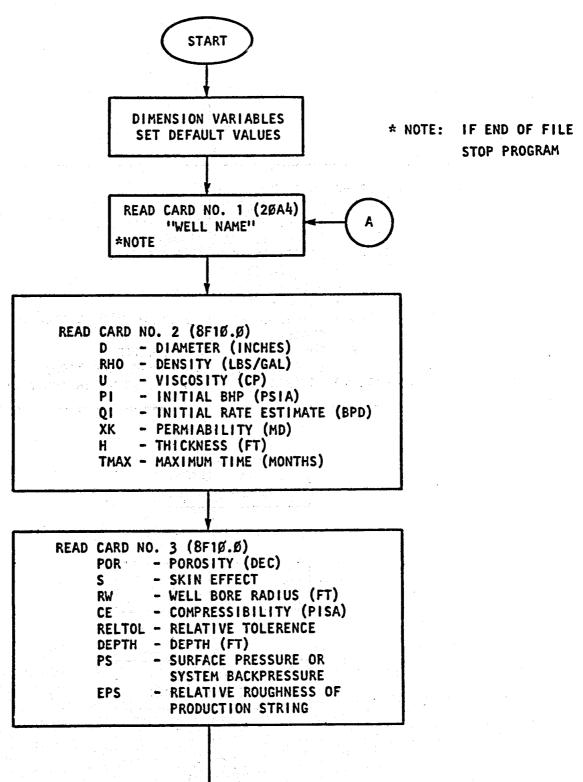
IMAX	= 1Ø
RELTOL	= <b>.</b> ØØ1
TMA 🕱	= 36 <b>.</b> Ø
EPS	= <b>.00</b> 065
RHO	= 8.92
ITIM	= MONTHS
тс	= 1.Ø

The time parameters are then initialized and the input data are echo checked. The constants which are not dependent on time are computed. The program then branches to either the restricted flow (i.e., choke) or unrestricted flow (i.e., no choke) solution scheme. The unrestricted case represents the "ideal" deliverability, whereas the restricted case represents an operational approach.

The computation of the choke constant must be made prior to data entry. Standard industry tables can be used to determine the constant on the basis of choke size and the flow conditions. However, actual test data should be used if available. For example, the following data were obtained from a geopressured geothermal test well.

Positive choke	= 18/64"
Adjustable choke	= 23/64"
Separator pressure	= 500 psia
Wellhead pressure	= 3225 psia
Measured flow rate	= 10776 bbl/day
Fluid temperature	= 256 <sup>0</sup> F
Fluid specific	
gravity	= 1.1
/	·····
	25 - 500) <sup>1/2</sup> /10776
CF = .004	84 (Day – psi <sup>•5</sup> /bbl)

If standard industry tables are used, the effective choke size must be determined. For the test well, the effective choke size was approximately 29/64-inch. The choke constant can be approximated using Eq. 17B.



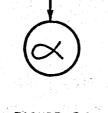


FIGURE B-1 BHP FLOW DIAGRAM

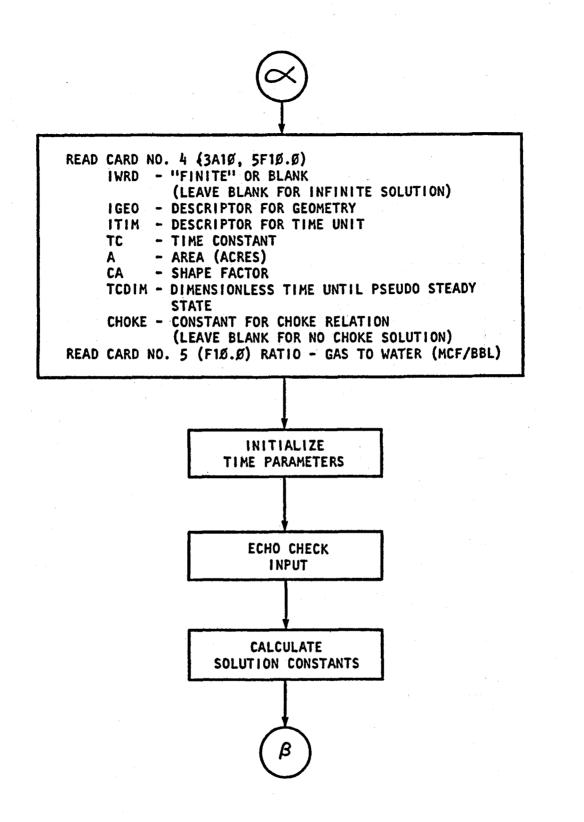
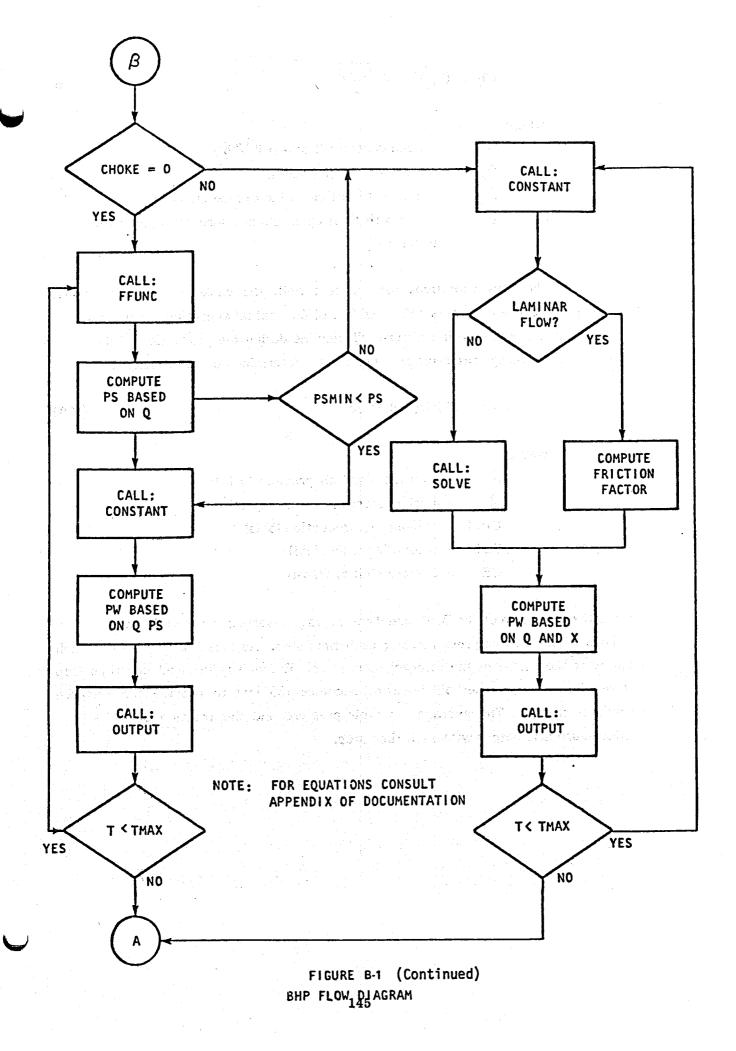


FIGURE B-1 (Continued) BHP FLOW DIAGRAM



$$CF = \left(\frac{-\beta \rho 847}{D_t^2}\right) \sqrt{\frac{1-\beta}{\rho}}$$

where

= Choke constant (Day - psi<sup>•5</sup>/bbl) CF D<sub>t</sub> = Throat diameter (inches)

ß = Ratio of throat diameter to pipe diameter

= Fluid density at upstream pressure and temperature ρ  $(lb/ft^3)$ 

Using the flow conditions for the test well, the choke constant is .00491. Generally, the choke constants will be within 10% of actual operating conditions.

The average reservoir pressure will decline during the production of the reservoir. The average reservoir pressure can be determined using equation 18B.

$$\bar{p} = pi - CUM/(VOL * CE)$$

where

= average reservoir pressure (psia) P = initial reservoir pressure (psia) pi CUM = cumulative production (bbls) VOL = reservoir volume (bbl) CE = compressibility (1/psi)

During the execution of the BHP model the average reservoir pressure is compared to the bottomhole flowing pressure after each time step. As these two values approach each other the energy of the reservoir decreases. The well is "shut-in" one time step before the average reservoir pressure becomes too low to provide the required drawdown energy. The average reservoir pressure and the fraction of fluid produced are also output with each time step.

(17B)

(18B)

#### Subroutines for BHP

1. Solves Eq. 3B if turbulent.

2. Solves Eq. 4B if laminar.

CONSTANT -

Determines the value of the constant "C1". Standard package uses infinite flow equation for times less than  $t_{pss}$ . The actual equations used are found in Section B.2.3 and program listing.

The user can incorporate alternate solutions (i.e., single or multiple faults) by changing this subroutine.

### SOLVE

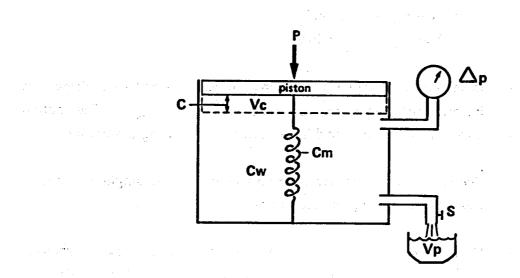
Uses Newton's method to solve two equations in two unknowns. The solution scheme is shown in Section B.2 A relative tolerance criterion is used to determine convergence. Depending on the size of the time steps and the initial guess for q, this routine generally converges in two to four iterations.

#### OUTPUT

Presents the final results of a solved time step; i.e., the time, bottomhole pressure, surface wellhead pressure, liquid flow rate, cumulative liquid production and cumulative gas production. The pressures correspond to the end of the time step. The rate is the average or mid-time step rate. The cumulative production is based on the average rate and is through the entire time step. The average reservoir pressure and the fraction of fluid recovered is also printed. See Appendix F for the outputs for the four subsidence analysis sites.

present as realized and by the vitter about a first a tracks

#### APPENDIX C



### VOLUME METHOD EQUATION DERIVIATION

A unit volume, V, of geopressured sandstone is represented by a fluid-filled, spring-loaded piston which is loaded by a constant overburden pressure, p. The compressibility of the rock matrix,  $C_m$ , under uniaxial load is represented by a spring. The compressibility of the fluid is  $C_w$  and the volume of the fluid is n, porosity of the formation (i.e.  $n = \frac{V_{voids}}{V_{total}} = V_{fluid}$ ) Opening of the value S allows some of the fluid to escape, causing a pressure drop,  $\Delta p$ . Movement of the piston, C, results in a volume of compaction,  $V_c$ .

If the piston were locked (or the spring were perfectly rigid) when the pressure dropped, then the volume of fluid production,  $V_p$ , would be equal to  $nC_w \Delta p$ , i.e., the net expansion of n volume of fluid as a result of pressure decrease, p. If the piston moves, an additional volume of fluid,  $V_c$ , is produced. Therefore:

$$V_{p} = V_{c} + nC_{w}\Delta p \tag{C1}$$

 $V_{c}$  is related to the spring compressibility and pressure change as follows:

$$V_c = C_m \Delta p$$

Substituting (C2) into (C1):

$$V_{p} = C_{m} \Delta p + nC_{w} \Delta p$$
$$= (C_{m} + nC_{w}) \Delta p$$

Dividing both sides by  $n\Delta p$ , gives:

$$\frac{\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{p}}}{\mathbf{n}\Delta \mathbf{p}} = \frac{\mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{m}}}{\mathbf{m}} + \mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{w}}$$
(C4)

 $V_p/n \Delta p$  is the fluid production, as a fraction of fluid volume in place, per unit pressure drop.  $C_m/n$  is sometimes defined as the pore compressibility,  $C_p$ , and  $C_p$  +  $C_w$  is the system compressibility,  $C_e$ .

The ratio  $V_{c}^{\prime}/V_{p}^{\prime}$  is obtained by dividing Eq. (C2) by Eq. (C3):

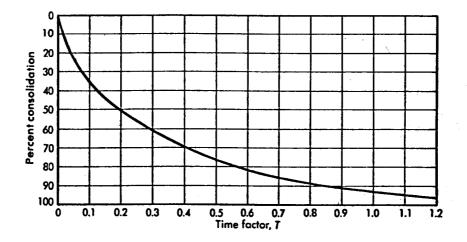
$$\frac{V_{c}}{V_{p}} = \frac{C_{m}\Delta p}{C_{m}\Delta p + nC_{w}\Delta p} = \frac{1}{1 + \frac{nC_{w}}{C_{m}}}$$

The foregoing derivation is simplified in that it ignores certain second order effects such as fluid temperature change and compressibility of the rock matrix material. However, full consideration of these will not change compaction estimates by more than a percent or two.

(C3)

### APPENDIX D U% CALCULATIONS

### U% Graph:



Time of rate of consolidation for a stratum drained on both surfaces or for a stratum drained on one surface. (from Sowers, 1979)

Equations:

for U% = 0 to 52.6%, U% = 100  $\sqrt{\frac{4T}{\pi}}$ for U%>52.6%,  $\left(\frac{1.781-T}{0.9033}\right)$ U% = 100-10

(from Terzaghi, 1943).

#### APPENDIX E

### HANKEL-LIPSCHITZ INTEGRAL TABLES

### TABLE E-1

VALUES OF A = R  $\int_{0}^{\infty} J_{1}(\alpha R) J_{0}(\alpha r) e^{-D_{\alpha}} d\alpha$  FOR RANGES OF VALUES OF  $\rho = r/R$  AND  $\eta = D/R$ 

							η .					
P	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.0	3.0
0.0	1.0000	0.8039	0.6286	0.4855	0.3753	0.2929	0.2318	0.1863	0.1520	0.1258	0.1056	0.0513
0.2	1.0000	0.7983	0.6201	0.4771	0.3683	0.2876	0.2279	0.1835	0.1500	0.1244	0.1045	0.0510
0.4	1.0000	0.7789	0.5924	0.4508	0.3473	0.2720	0.2167	0.1754	0.1442	0.1202	1.1014	0.0502
0.6	1.0000	0.7349	0.5377	0.4043	0.3124	0.2470	0.1989	0.1628	0.1351	0.1135	0.0965	0.0488
0.8	1.0000	0.6301	0.4433	0.3368	0.2658	0.2147	0.1762	0.1465	0.1234	0.1049	0.0901	0.0470
1.0	0.5000	0.3828	0.3105	0.2559	0.2130	0.1787	0.1510	0.1286	0.1102	0.0951	0.0827	0.0449
1.2	0.0000	0.1544	0.1871	0.1795	0.1621	0.1433	0.1257	0.1103	0.0965	0.0848	0.0748	0.0424
1.4	0.0000	0.0717	0.1101	0.1216	0.1197	0.1120	0.1024	0.0925	0.0831	0.0744	0.0667	0.0398
1.6	0.0000	0.0400	0.0682	0.0829	0.0876	0.0865	0.0824	0.0768	0.0707	0.0646	0.0589	0.0370
1.8	0.0000	0.0249	0.0449	0.0580	0.0647	0.0668	0.0659	0.0633	0.0597	0.0557	0.0516	0.0343
2.0	0.0000	0.0168	0.0312	0.0418	0.0485	0.0519	0.0528	0.0520	0.0502	0.0477	0.0450	0.0315
3.0	0.0000	0.0042	0.0082	0.0118	0.0149	0.0174	0.0193	0.0207	0.0216	0.0221	0.0222	0.0198
							de ex-					

### TABLE E-2

VALUES OF B = R  $\int_{0}^{\infty} J_{1}(\alpha R) J_{1}(\alpha r) e^{-b\alpha} d\alpha$  FOR RANGES OF VALUES OF  $\rho = r/R$  AND  $\eta = D/R$ 

							ų					
P	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.0	3.0
0.0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
0.2	0.1015	0.0954	0.0804	0.0628	0.0472	0.0350	0.0259	0.0194	0.0147	0.0113	0.0089	0.0032
0.4	0.2134	0.1979	0.1622	0.1238	0.0917	0.0675	0.0500	0.0375	0.0285	0.0220	0.0173	0.0062
0.6	0.3530	0.3163	0.2443	0.1789	0.1298	0.0949	0.0703	0.0529	0.0405	0.0314	0.0248	0.0090
0.8	0.5721	0.4573	0.3151	0.2197	0.1570	0.1147	0.0854	0.0648	0.0500	0.0391	0.0311	0.0117
1.0	8	0.5456	0.3422	0.2355	0.1693	0.1252	0.0945	0.0726	0.0567	0.0448	0.0359	0.0139
1.2	0.5235	0.4278	0.3072	0.2237	0.1666	0.1265	0.0976	0.0764	0.0605	0.0485	0.0393	0.0158
1.4	0.3293	0.3026	0.2482	0.1958	0.1535	0.1208	0.0958	0.0766	0.0619	0.0504	0.0414	0.0174
1.6	0.2338	0.2228	0.1962	0.1650	0.1358	0.1110	0.0907	0.0743	0.0611	0.0506	0.0422	0.0185
1.8	0.1767	0.1711	0.1566	0.1377	0.1180	0.0997	0.0838	0.0703	0.0590	0.0496	0.0420	0.0194
2.0	0.1390	0.1358	0.1272	0.1152	0.1018	0.0885	0.0762	0.0653	0.0559	0.0478	0.0410	0.0199
3.0	0.0580	0.0576	0.0562	0.0541	0.0514	0.0483	0.0449	0.0414	0.0380	0.0346	0.0314	0.0190

(from Geertsma, 1973)

Note: r = distance from center of reservoir R = radius of reservoir D = depth of reservoir

### APPENDIX F

# PRODUCTION SCENARIO COMPUTER PRINTOUTS

esente de la composition

# SOUTHEAST PECAN ISLAND PROSPECT

D = 4.276 (INCHES) RHO = 8.750 (LE/GAL) MU = .300 (CP)	INNER DIAMETER Fluid density Viscosity			
PS = 1000. (PSIA) PI = 1300u. (PSIA) g = 40.000 (MBBLS/DAY)	SURFACE PRESSURE Initial reservoir press Rate estimate			n Na na ga⊉ n
K = 20.0 (MD) H = 500.0 (FEET) POR = .230 (DECIMAL)	PERMEABILITY THICKNESS POROSITY		$\sim 10^{-1}$ M s	с 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
CE = .000006 (DECIMAL) DEPTH= 14000. (FEET) RW = .310 (FEET)	COMPRESSIBILITY DEPTH Wellbore Radius	n (1992) Seattle State (1992) Seattle State (1992) Seattle State (1992) Seattle State (1992)		
S = 0.00 (DECIMAL) EPS = .00065 (DECIMAL) RELTOL= .00010000 (DECIMAL)	SKIN EFFECT Epsilon for F Relative Tolerance	n an an an an an an an An an Anglaiste an an Anglaiste an An an anglaiste an an Anglaiste an		
A = 12800. (ACRES) CA = 2.08 (DECIMAL) TC = .50 (DECIMAL) TC = 29.92 (MONTHS)	AREA T CRITICAL T CRITICAL			5 197 197 197 197 197
FINITE RESERVOIR		terre and a second s Second second		
TIME CONSTANT = 12.000000	TMAX = 240.000000	(MONTHS) RATIO =	.02400 (MCF/BBL)	

TIME CONSTANT = 12.000000	TMAX =	240.000000	(MONTHS)	RATIO =	.02400 (MCF/BBL)
	1. St. 19				and the second
CHOKE=0.00000000 (DAY-PSI**.5	/ 881.)			, ·	

						)		
	TIME	BOTTOM HOLE	WELL HEAD	RATE	CUM LIQUIDS	CUM GAS	AVERAGE	FRACTION
	YEARS	PRESSURE	PRESSURE	BWPD	MBBLS	MMCF	PRESSURE	RECOVERED
	0.	13000.0	6630.0	0.000	0.000	0.000		
	1.	11162.8	2264.2	40000.000	14592.000	350.208	12787.1	.0012.
	2.	11104.1	2205.4	40000.000	29184.000	700+416	12574+1	.00256
	3.	10449.2	1550.6	40000.000	43776.000	1050.624	12361.2	.00383
	4.	10236.1	1337.5	40000.000	58368.000	1400.832	12148.3	.00511
	5.	10023.1	1124.4	40000.000	72960.000	1751+040	11935.3	.00639
	6.	7834.0	1000.0	39738.754	87456.698	2098.961	11723.8	• 10766
	7.	9680.1	1000.0	38841.634	101626.126	2439.027	11517.0	•00890
	8.	9534+5	1000.0	37584.479	115336.944	2768.087	11317.0	.01010
	9.	9400.9	1000.0	36374.556	128606.382	3086.553	11123.3	.01124
	10.	9273.0	1000.0	35203.629	141448.666	3394.768	10935.9	.01238
	11.	9150+1	1000+0	34043.644	153867.787	3692.827	10754.7	.01347
	12.	9032.7	1000.0	32894.921	165867.854	3980+828	10579+6	• 01452
<b>⊢</b>								
51	13.	8920.7	1000.0	31759.985	177453.897	4258.894	10410.5	.01554
H <del>7</del>	14.	8813.9	1000.0	30639.370	188631.139	4527.147	10247.4	.01652
	15.	8712.3	1000.0	29533.404	199404.924	4785.718	10090.2	.01746
	16.	8615.7	1000.0	28442.575	209780•776	5034.739	9938 • 8	•01837
	17.	8524.0	1000.0	27367.407	219764.406	5274.346	9793.1	•0192
	18.	8437.2	1000.0	26308.428	229361.720	5504.681	9653.1	•0200 <sup>8</sup>
	19.	8355.0	1000.0	25266 • 172	238578.820	5725.892	9518+6	•0 089
	20.	8277.5	1000.0	24241.190	247422.006	5938.128	9389+5	.02166
					,			

•

C

# AUSTIN BAYOU PROSPECT

	3				•		
D = 4.	276 (INCHES)	INNER DIAME	TER				
-	.450 (L3/GAL)		TV CONTRACTOR	100 A. 100 A. 100 A.			
		VISCOSITY	• •	1997 - 1912 - 1913 - 19			
MU =	.400 (CP)						
	000. (PSIA)	SURFACE PRES			$\mu_{i} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \right] \right] \right]$		
PI = 11	045. (PSIA)	INITIAL RES	ERVOIR PRESS	URE			
Q = 40	.000 (MBBLS/DAY)	RATE ESTIMA	TE				
				and the second	a Antonio de Constante de Const		÷.,
K = 1	48.0 (MD)	PERMEABILIT	v		i de presidente de la companya de la		
- B. + A						_	
	60.0 (FEET)	THICKNESS					
POR =	.190 (DECIMAL)	POROSITY	and the second second				
		POROSITY	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
CE = .00	0006 (DECIMAL)	COMPRESSIBI	LITY			10 St. 1	
	800. (FEET)	DEPTH					
	•310 (FEET)	WELLBORE RAT					
		WELLOURE RAI	0103				1 (N. 1997) 1 (N. 1997)
			e Nopel a			A Contract of the second se	•
	0.00 (DECIMAL)	SKIN EFFECT				1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -
EPS = +0	0065 (DECIMAL)	EPSILON FOR	F. State St.	2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -			
RELTOL= .0001	0000 (DECIMAL)	RELATIVE TO	LERANCE				(1) S.
	and the second						11 - 2 -0
	20. (ACRES)	AREA					
	5.38 (DECIMAL)			the All Brits			
	•30 (DECIMAL)	T CRITICAL					
TC = to the	2.40 (MONTHS)	T CRITICAL	Anna Barra			4 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	
	-	and the second	and the second		1. S.		
PINITE RESER							1
			n teri su				
			and the first second		and the second	an taon 1990. An taona an	
					RATIO =	02400 (MCF/BBL)	1 A. A.
TIME CONSTAN	T = 1.000000	IMAX =	240.000000	(MONTHS)	RAILO =		
and the second							and the second
CHOKE=0.0000	0000 (DAY-PSI++	•5 / BBL•)		1			1 1 A A
		n an			1	and the second second	
					e de la	1. A.	
1 - 1 - P 					ALC: NOTE: N		
		a di Calina Angla da Maria	and the second				
			$\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} $				
					8 - 19 <sup>16</sup>		
	Sec. Sec.	a a cara a c		and the second			and the group of the
and the set of the set							
				N. A. A.			
			1. A.	1997 - A. S.			
	5-1 (1-1-1-) 		2.10				
	an an tha an						

L

	TIMF Months	BOTTOM HOLE Pressure	WELL HEAD Pressure	RATE BWPD	CUM LIQUIDS MBBLS	CUN GAS MMCF	AVERAGE PRESSURE	FRACTION Recoveped
	0.	11045.0	3772.3	0 • 0 0 0	0.000	0.000		
	1.	9394+5	1000.0	24590.858	747.562	17.941	10922.7	.00073
	2.	9363.7	1000.0	24416.411	1489.821	35.756	10801.3	.0014E
	3.	9173.1	1000.0	23102.949	2192.151	52.612	10686.5	.00215
	4.	9112.5	1000.0	21577.433	2848.105	58.355	10579+2	.00279
	5.	9066-3	1000.0	20886.778	3483.063	83.594	10475.3	.00342
	6.	9015.5	1000-0	20237.683	4098.288	98.359	10374.7	-00402
	7.	8966.4	1000.0	10547-894	4693 547	110 601	10277.5	.00461
		8920.2		19547.996	4692.547	112.621		
	8.		1000+0	18867•789	5266.128	126.387	10183.7	.00517
	9.	8876.4	1000.0	18203.697	5819-520	139.668	10093.2	+00571
	10.	8835.0	1000.0	17552+680	6353.122	152.475	10005.9	•00623
	11.	8795.8	1000.0	16914-403	6867.320	164.816	9921.8	•00674
	12.	8758.8	1000.0	16289.245	7362.513	176.700	9840.8	•00723
	13.	8723.9	1000.0	15677.403	7839.106	188.139	9762.8	.00769
	14+	8691.0	1000+0	15079.010	8297.508	199.140	9687.9	.00814
	15.	8660.1	1000.0	14494.197	8738.131	209.715	9615.8	.00858
	16.	8631.0	1000+0	13923.089	9161.393	219.873	9546+6	.00899
	17.	P603.7	1000.0	13365.797	9567.713	229.625	9480.1	.00739
	18.	8578.2	1000.0	17822.418	9957.515	238.980	9416.4	•00977
	19.	8554+3	1000.0	12293.033	10331.223	247.949	9355+2	.01014
	20.	8531.9	1000.0	11777.708		256.542	9296.7	•01049
		8511.0	1000.0		10689.265	264.770	9240.6	.01083
	21.	8491.6	1000.0	11276•493 10789•420	11032.071		9187.0	+01085
		8473.5	1000.0	10316.503	11360.069	272.642	9135.7	•01146
	23.	8456+7			11673.691	280.169		
	£ 7•	042001	1000+0	9857•738	11973+366	287.361	9086+6	-01175
	25.	8441.1	1000-0	9413.100	12259.524	294.229	9039.8	.01203
	26.	8426.6	1000.0	8982.546	12532.594	300.782	8995.2	•01230
	27.	8413.3	1808+0	8566.012	12793.001	307.032	8952.6	.01255
	28.	8400+9	1000+0	8163+415	13041.168	312.988	8912.0	.01280
	29.	8389.5	1000.0	7774.652	13277-518	318.660	8873•3	.01303
	30.	8379.0	1000.0	7399+597	13502.466	324.059	8836.6	.01325
	31.	1. And the groups of	1866 •	7039.109	12716	198 184	5501 e	
	32.	8369.3	1000.0	7038+109	13716.424	329.194	8801+6	.01346
			1000.0	6690.024	13919.801	334+075	8768.3	•01366
	33.	8352+3	1000+0	6355+161	14112.998	338.712	8736.7	•01385
	34.	8544.8	1000.0	6033.319	14296.411	343.114	8706.7	.01403
L.	35.	8338+0	1000.0	5724.282	14470.429	347.290	8678.2	.01420
	36.	8331+8	1000.0	5427.816	14635.434	351+250	8651.2	•01436
•	37.	8326.1	1000-0	5143.672	14791-802	355.003	8625.7	.01452
	38.	8320.9	1000.0	4871+586	14939-898	358.558	860144	•01466
	39+	8316-2	1000.0	4611.282	15080.081	361.922	8578.5	•01480
	40.	8311.9	1000.0	4362.472	15212.700	365.105	8556.8	•01493
	41.	3308.0	1000.0	4124.857	15338-096	368.114	8536.3	.01505

42+	8304•4	1000.0	3898 • 129	15456.599	370.958	8516.9	.01517
43.	8301.2	1000.0	3681.973	15568.531	373.645	8498+6	•01528
44.	8298.3	1000.0	3476.067	15674.204	376.181	8481.3	•01538
45.	8295.7	1000+0	3280.085	15773.918	378.574	8465.0	+0154R
46.	8293.3	1000.0	3093.697	15867.966	380.831	8449•7	.01557
47.	8291.2	1000+0	2916.569	15956.630	382.959	8435.1	.01566
48.	8289.3	1000.0	2748.370	16040.181	384.964	8421+5	•01574
49.	8287.5	1000.0	2588.765	16118.879	386.853	8408.6	.01582
50.	8286.0	1000.0	2437.425	16192.977	388.631	8396.5	.01589
51.	8284.6	1000.0	2294.019	16262.715	390.305	8385.1	.01596
52.	8283.3	1000.0	2158 • 223	16328.325	391.880	8374+4	•01502
53.	8282.2	1000.0	2029.716	16390.028	393.361	8364.3	.01608
54.	8281.2	1000.0	1908.184	16448.037	394.753	8354.8	.01614
55÷	8280.3	1000.0	1793.316	16502.554	396.061	8345.9	•0151°
56.	8279.5	1000+0	1684.811	16553.772	397.291	8337.5	.01625
57.	8278.7	1000.0	1582.373	16601.876	398-445	8329+6	•01629
58.	8278.1	1000.0	1485.715	16647.042	399.529	8322•2	•01634
59•	8277.5	1000.0	1394.558	16689.437	400.546	8315.3	•01638
60.	8277.0	1000.0	1308.632	16729.219	401.501	8308+8	•01642
61.	8276.5	1000-0	1227.676	16766.540	402.397	8302.7	.01645
62.	8276.1	1000.0	1151.436	16801.544	403.237	8297.0	.01649
63.	8275.7	1000.0	1079.669	16834.366	404.025	8291.6	.01652
64.	8275.4	1000.0	1012.141	16865.135	404.763	8286.6	.01655
65.	8275.1	1000.0	948.628	16893.973	405.455	8281.8	.01658
66.	8274.8	1000.0	888.912	16920.996	¥06+104	8277.4	.01661
WELL SHUT IN D	UE TO FLOW LIMIT	ATIONS					

### **GLADYS McCALL PROSPECT**

D	=	4.276	(INCHES)	INNER DIAMETER
RHO	Ξ	8.690	(LB/GAL)	FLUID DENSITY
MU	=		(CP)	VISCOSITY
PS				SURFACE PRESSURE
PI	=	14200.	(PSIA)	INITIAL RESERVOIR PRESSURE
Q				RATE ESTIMATE
к			(MD)	PERMEABILITY
н	Ħ	500.0	(FEET)	THICKNESS
POR	=	.230	(DECIMAL)	POROSITY
CE	=	.000006	(DECIMAL)	COMPRESSIBILITY
			(FEET)	
RW	2	•310	(FEET)	WELLBORE RADIUS
			(DECIMAL)	
EPS	=	.00065	(DECIMAL)	EPSILON FOR F
RELTO	.=	•00010000	(DECIMAL)	RELATIVE TOLERANCE
٨	=	10240.	(ACRES)	AREA
CA	#	10.84	(DECIMAL)	
TC	E	.15	(DECIMAL)	T CRITICAL
ŤĊ	z		(MONTHS)	T CRITICAL

FINITE RESERVOIR

TIME CONSTANT = 12.000000 TMAX = 240.000000 (MONTHS) RATIO = .02400 (MCF/BBL) CHOKE=0.00000000 (DAY-PSI++.5 / BBL.)

158

CN

					`			
	TIME	BOTTOM HOLE	WELL HEAD	RATE	CUM LIQUIDS	CUM GAS	AVERAGE	FRACTION
	YEARS	PRESSURE	PRESSURE	SWPD	MBBLS	MMCF	PRESSURE	RECOVERED
	0.	14200.0	7421.8	0.000	0.000	0.000		
	1.	12180.9	2711.5	40000.000	14592.000	350.208	13933.8	.00160
	2.	11914.5	2445.1	40000.000	29184.000	700.416	13667.7	.00319
	3.	11648.2	2178.8	40000.000	43776.000	1050+624	13401.5	•00479
	4 • 1 · · · ·	11381.9	1912+4	40000+000	58368.000	1400.832	13135.3	.00639
	5.	11115.5	1646.1	40000.000	72960.000	1751.040	12869•2	-00798
	6.	10849.2	1379.7	40000.000	87552.000	2101.248	12603.0	• 10958
	a she ber		and the second sec			1. · · · · ·	19 A.	
	7.	10582-8	1113.4	40008.000	102144.000	2451.456	12336.9	.01118
	8.	10359.0	1000.0	39579.024	116582.428	2797.978	12073.5	•01276
	9.	10172.2	1000+0	38425+241	130599.956	3134.399	11817+8	•0142°
	10.	9994 • 4	1000.0	36967.716	144085+779	3458.059	11571.8	.01577
	11.	9825.4	1000.0	35526.729	157045.930	3769.102	11335.4	•01719
	12.	9665.0	1000.0	34103.031	169486+715	4067+681	11108.5	•01855
a da ante da a Ante da ante da								
	13.	9513+1	1000.0	32697.406	181414.729	4353.953	10890.9	.01985
	14.	9369.6	1000.0	31310.680	192836.865	4628.085	10682.6	•02110
	15.	9234.2	1000.0	29943.718	203760.333	4890.248	10483.3	.02230
	16.	9106.7	1000.0	28597.425	214192.674	5140.624	10293.0	.02344
	17.	8987•1	1000.0	27272.749	224141.773	5379.403	10111.6	•02453
	18.	8875.0	1000.0	25970.675	233615.875	5606.781	9938+8	•02557
	a ser i co	a tang tanan sa						
	19.	8770.3	1000.0	24692.231	242623.601	5822.966	9774.5	.02655
	20.	8672.7	1000.0	23438.482	251173.960	6028.175	9618.5	.02749
	te se se la terra		a de la companya de l					
		the spectral particular the						
	1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -		a start and a start of the					
		4						
						· .		

### **CUERO PROSPECT**

D	=	4.276	(INCHES)	INNER DIAMETER
RHO	=	8.690	(LS/GAL)	FLUID DENSITY
MU	=	.300		VISCOSITY
	-			10000111
PS	=	1000.	(PSIA)	SURFACE PRESSURE
PI	=	10500.	(PSIA)	INITIAL RESERVOIR PRESSURE
Q	=	40.000	(MBBLS/DAY)	RATE ESTIMATE
ĸ	=	15.0	(MD)	PERMEABILITY
н	=	200.0	(FEET)	THICKNESS
POR	2	•160	(DECIMAL)	POROSITY
CE	-	.000006	(DECIMAL)	COMPRESSIBILITY
DEPTH		12625.		DEPTH
RW	2	• 310	(FEET)	WELLBORE RADIUS
S	2	0.00	(DECIMAL)	SKIN EFFECT
EPS	=	•00065	(DECIMAL)	EPSILON FOR F
RELTOL	.=	.00010000		RELATIVE TOLERANCE
	-			
A	2	7296.	(ACRES)	AREA
CA	=	5.38	(DECIMAL)	
TC	=	.30	(DECIMAL)	T CRITICAL
TC	2	9.49		T CRITICAL

FINITE RESERVOIR

TIME CONSTANT = 1.0000000 TMAX = 240.000000 (MONTHS) RATIO = .02400 (MCF/BBL)

CHOKE=0.00000000 (DAY-PSI\*\*.5 / BBL.)

						a ga san ƙ		C C
					<ul> <li>A state of a state o</li></ul>			L
			and and a second se					
•	4	a di tanàna dia kaominina d						
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						CUM GAS	AVERAGE	FRACTION
	TIME	BOTTOM HOLE Pressure	VELL HEAD Pressure	RATE	CUM LIQUIDS MBBLS	MMCF	PRESSURE	RECOVERED
	nontris	FILGOURE	r neodone					1.2.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
	0.	10500.0	4795+0	0.000	0.000	0.000		
	1 <b>1.</b>	7437+7	1000.0	22503.111	684.095	16.418	10437.1	•00038 •00075
	2.	7402.9	1000.0	22226.236	1359.772	32+635	10374.9	
	3.	7383•7	1000+0	21793-279	2022-288	48+535	10313.9 10253.7	-00112 -00148
	<b>4</b> •	7370.5	1000+0	21529-071	2676.772	64.243 79.811	10194.1	+00184
	5.	7360.6	1000-0	21338.535 21189.722	3325.463	95-271	10134.8	.00219
	6.	7352+6	1000-0	611070166	37870031			
		<ul> <li>State of the state of the state</li></ul>	8 (Fr. 375) 1997 - 1997				n e ser a la companya de la companya	and the second second
		7346.0	1000-0	21067.807	4610.092	110-642	10075.9	**** <b>*</b> 00254
	8.	7340.3	1000.0	20964+677	5247.418	125.938	10017+2	•00290
	9.	7335.4	1000.0	20875-399	5882.030	141.169	9958+8	.00325
	10.	7174+1	1000.0	19367.247	6470.795	155+299	9904 • 7	.00357
		7165-1	1000.0	17811.463	7012.263	168+294	9854+9	+00387
	12+	7153+4	1000.0	17605.621	7547.474	181+139	9805+6	.00417
			100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100	2년 환경의 가슴다. 1	学的 化合金			
	13.	7140.9	1000.0	17362.689	8075.300	193.807	9757+1	-00446
	14.	7128.1	1000-0	17105.083	8595.294	206.287	9709.2	.00474
	15.	7115.2	1000.0	16839.823	9107.225	218.573	9662.1	.00503
	16.	7102.3	1000.0	16569.960	9610.952	230.663	9615+8	.00531
	17.	7089+6	1000.0	16297.057	10106-382	242.553	9570+2	.00558
	18.	7076.9	1000.0	16021.997	10593.451	254.243	9525+4	-00585
			n finn an stran Stanig The standard stranger in the	n an an an air an	e Britanie – La Barna I. († 1990) 1997 – Priston Barna, kraljev – La Barna I.		1.200 - 2000 - 2000 1.100 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000 - 2000	
			1000 0		41077 008	028 070		
	,19.	7081.7	1000.0	15936-653	11077.925	265.870	9480.8	-00612
	20.	7070.9	1000.0	15869.954	11560-372	277.449	943624 9392.7	•00638
	21• 22•	7060-8 7051-1	1000.0	15637.761	12035+760 12504-385	288+858 300+105	9349+6	•00590
	23.	7041.8	1000.0	15198.540	12966.421	311.194	9307.1	.00716
	24.	7032.8	1000.0	14986+224	13422.002	322.128	9265 • 1	.00741
		가는 이 가려지 않는 것이다. 이 아이는 것이 것은 동안 등 것이다.		n an the Constant Constan <u>t a 191</u> 2 (1913)		an di San Angelana. Nga kanangan sa sa sa		
	25.	7024.0	1000.0	14777.889	13871.250	332.910	9223.8	.00765
	26•	7015+6	1000+0	14573-312	14314.279	343.543	9183.1	.00790
	27.	7007-3	1000-0	14372.384	14751.199	354.029	9142.9	+00814
- 1 A -	28.	6997.2	1000+0	14148.746	15181.321	364.352	9103.3	•00836
	29.	6989.2	1000.0	13924.275	15604+619	374.511	9064.3 9026.0	•00861
Č.	30.	6981•3	TOODOO	13723.798	16021.822	384.524	702000	••••
				1	「真正」はたち感謝にいた。	Contraction of the second s		17. <b>5</b> . 7
	31.	6973.6	1000+0	13524+479	16432.967	394+391	8988 • 1	.00907
	32.	6966.0	1000.0	13326.987	16838.107	404-115	8950.9	.00929
	33.	6958.7	1000.0	13131.488	17237.304	413+695	8914.1	.00952
	34.	6951+5	1800.0	12938.028	17630.620	423.135	8877•9	.00973
	35.	6944+5	1000.0	12746-611	18018+117	432-435	8842.3	•00995
	. 36.	6937•7	1000.0	12557-225	18399.857	441.597	8807.2	.01016
	37.	6931.3	1000.0	12373.563	18776.013	450.624	8772.6	.01036
	38.	6924.8	1000.0	12192.735	19146+672	459.520	8738.5	.01057
	39.	6918+5	1000.0	12011.286	19511.815	468.284	8704.9	.01077
	40.	6912.5	1000.0	11832.264	19871.516	476.916	8671+8	•01097
	41.	6906.5	1000.0		20225.845	485+420	8639.2	01116
	1 - A	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -			ي. موجوع ال			
						1		

161

·

42.	6900.7	1000.0	11481.075	20574.869	493.797	8607.1	.01136
*	19 A. A. A.						
							A1186
43.00	6895+1	1000-0	11308.842	20918.658	502.048	8575.4	•01155 •01173
44.	6889 • 7	1000.0	11138+826	21257-279	510+175 518+179	8544•3 8513•6	.01192
45.	6884.3	1000.0	10971.013	21590.797	526.062	8483.4	.01210
46.	6879.1	1000.0	10804.850	21919.265	533.826	8453.6	.01228
47.	6874 • 1	1000+0	10640.709	22242+742		8424.3	.01245
<b>48</b> •	6869+2	1000.0	10479.060	22561.306	541.471	076700	BUIETJ
	4 a				5 T 2 C	24 S. (1997)	36.44
40	6064 .	1000.0	10319.462	22875.017	549.000	8395.5	•01263
49.	6864•4 6859•8	1000-0	10161.917	23183.940	556.415	8367.0	.01280
50.	6855.2	1000-0	10006.411	23488.135	563.715	8339.0	.01297
51.		1000.0	9852.927	23787+664	570.904	8311+5	•01313
52.	6850.9	1000+0	9701.447	24082+588	577.982	8284.4	.01329
53.	6846+6	1000.0	9551.953	24372.967	584+951	8257.6	.01345
54.	6842+4	TOODED	75510755	273120701	JU447JI		•••••
	*					1. A. A. A. A.	
55.	6838.4	1000.0	9404-507	24658.864	591.813	8231.3	.01361
56.	6834.5	1000.0	9259.036	24940.339	598.568	8205.4	.01377
57.	6830.6	1000.0	9115-454	25217.448	605.219	8179.9	.01392
58.	6826+9	1000.0	8973.801	25490-252	611.766	8154.8	.01407
59.	6823.3	1000.0	8834.058	25758.807	618.211	8130.1	.01422
60.	6819.8	1000.0	8696.206	26023.172	624.556	8105.8	.01437
				and the second		•	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
				· · · · ·	14 J. C. M. (1997)	27 - S. 1	• • • • • • • • •
61.	6816.4	1000.0	8560.228	26283.403	630.802	8081.9	•01451 · CQ ·
62.	6813+1	1000.0	8426-104	26539.557	636.949	8058.3	■01465 <sup>100</sup>
63.	6809.9	1000.0	8293.819	26791.689	643.001	8035+1	•01479-
64.	6806.7	1000.0	8163.342	27039.854	648.957	8012.3	.01493
65.	6803.7	1000.0	8034.663	27284.108	654.819	7989.8	.01506
66.	6800.7	1000.0	7907.773	27524.504	660.588	7967.7	.01519
	1						
	· · ·						
67.	6797.9	1000.0	7782+648	27761+097	666.266	7945.9	.01532
68.	6795+1	1000.0	7659+269	27993.939	671.855	7924.5	•01545
69.	6792.4	1000.0	7537.618	28223.082	677.354	7903.4	.01558
70.	6789.7	1000.0	7417.678	28448.580	682.766	7882.7	.01570
<b>71.</b>	6787.2	1000.0	7299.430	28670.482	688.092	7862.3	.01583
72.	6784 • 7	1000+0	7182.857	28888.841	693.332	7842.2	•01595
					· · · · · ·		and the second se
						7000 4	
<b>73</b> • 27	6782.3	1000.0	7067.943	29103.707	698.489	7822+4	•01607
74.	6779.9	1000.0	6954.668	29315.128	703.563	7803.0	•01618
.75.	6777+7	1000.0	6843.014	29523.156	708.556	7783.8	•01630
76.	6775.5 6773.3	1000.0	6732.964	29727.838	713.468	7765.0	•01641
77.		1000+0	6624•500 6517•605	29929+223	718.301	7746+5	• 01652
78.	6771.2	1000.0	03114003	30127.358	723+057	7728.2	•01663
			and the second second				an a
79.	6769.2	1000.0	6412.261	30322.291	727.735	7710.3	.01674
80. 81.	6767+3	1000.0	6308•451 6206•156	30514.068 30702.735	732.338	7692•6 7675•3	•01684
82.	6763.5	1000.0	6105.360	30888.338	741.320	7658+2	•01705
83.	6761.7	1000.0	6006.046	31070.922	745.702	7641.4	•01715
84.	6760.0	1000.0	5908.196	31250.531	750.013	7624.9	•01725
			37000170	012000J01		106.107	• <b>•</b> •• <i>i</i> =j
85.	6758.3	1000.0	5811.792	31427.209	754.253	7608.6	•01735
86.	6756+7	1000.0	5716.819	31601.001	758+424	7592.6	+01744
87.	6755.1	1000.0	5623.258	31771.948	762.527	7576+9	.01754
88.	6753.5	1000.0	5531.093	31940.093	766.562	7561.4	.01763
	/ 7 × × ×	1000 0	E		778 E34	7644 0	01770
89• 90•	6752•0 6750•6	1000.0 1000.0	5440.307 5350.884	32105.478 32268.145	770.531 774.435	7546.2 7531.3	.01772

162

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

11.         6779.2         1000.0         5262.406         324.20.13         776.203         776.203         1000.1         11779           12.         6774.23         1000.0         5262.406         327.40.21         726.703         776.203         1000.1         1001.0           13.         6774.24         1000.0         8090.421         337.40.21         726.705         776.707         1001.0           1000.0         1000.0         1022.422         3337.40.21         776.707         7777.1         1001.0           1000.0         1000.0         1222.421         3337.40.21         776.717         7777.1         1001.0         1000.0         1222.421         776.717         7777.1         1001.0         1222.421         776.721         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1001.0         1277.0         1010.0         1277.0         1010.0         1277.0         1010.0         1277.0         1010.0         1277.0         10102.0         1277.0         1010.0									
Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         Si76.657         J2565.467         726.766         7487.5         611677           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.461         S270.4231         755.766         7487.5         611677           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.461         S2802.435         755.417         7487.5         611837           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.461         S2802.435         755.417         7485.5         611837           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.462         S3333.469         S00.416         7485.5         611837           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.462         S3333.469         S00.416         7483.5         611837           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.00         S000.00         S000.00         7433.5         6108.77         7334.6         611837           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.00         S000.00         S000.00         7334.6         611837           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0         S000.00         S000.726         S000.727         7334.6         611876           Si.         Crat.s         1000.0 <th></th> <th>61</th> <th>6740 S</th> <th>1000-0</th> <th>8262.886</th> <th>104 98.134</th> <th>778.275</th> <th>7516+5</th> <th>.01790</th>		61	6740 S	1000-0	8262.886	104 98.134	778.275	7516+5	.01790
35.         67745.2         1000.0         5000.221         37745.241         785.455         7475.8         41847           95.         6774.0         1000.0         5000.221         33034.055         800.010         7475.8         41847           95.         6774.0         1000.0         4721.02         33034.055         800.010         7475.8         41847           95.         6774.0         1000.0         4761.076         33334.055         800.010         7475.8         41847           97.         6774.0         1000.0         4761.076         33334.055         800.010         7475.7         41847           97.         6774.0         1000.0         4761.076         33334.055         800.010         7477.0         41847           97.         6774.5         1000.0         4761.076         33334.055         800.010         7477.0         41848           100.0         6735.3         1000.0         4327.079         3314.050         615.077         733.01         41871           102.         6735.2         1000.0         4327.079         34133.364         613.697         733.0.2         41874           103.         6735.2         1000.0         3402.079         34133.3									
57.         6775.2         1000.0         5006.411         52092.436         793.411         773.4         40144           56.         6742.6         1000.0         4822.621         3334.617         775.534         7446.1         40145           56.         6742.6         1000.0         4822.621         3334.617         775.534         7446.1         40145           57.         6741.6         1000.0         4622.625         3334.613         7420.1         41449           57.         6771.4         1000.0         4622.625         3334.610         805.434         7420.1         41449           57.         6772.3         1000.0         4622.427         3364.400         805.794         7477.2         4164.6           101.         6735.3         1000.0         4304.912         34153.364         7327.4         4164.9           102.         6735.4         1000.0         4304.912         34153.364         817.6         733.7.5         41892           103.         6735.7         1000.0         4304.912         34153.364         7257.4         41892           104.         6736.7         1000.0         4304.912         34153.366         6137.651         7337.5         41892									
52.         6742.6         1000.0         4422.621         33042.117         795.011         746.6.1         40122           52.         6742.6         1000.0         462.625         33334.649         808.018         743.5.2         41144           52.         6742.6         1000.0         462.625         33374.649         808.018         743.5.2         41144           52.         6774.6         1000.0         462.625         33374.619         808.018         7407.2         41046           53.         6778.3         1000.0         4527.658         3376.169         816.017         739.6.1         41067           102.         6738.3         1000.0         4527.658         3376.169         816.040         7387.0         41067           102.         6738.3         1000.0         4378.073         34022.046         822.610         7387.0         41067           103.         6733.4         1000.0         4307.073         34022.046         822.610         7387.0         41097           103.         6733.4         1000.0         3407.207         831.727         731.7         732.0         41097           103.         6732.5         1000.0         3407.727         831.627									
56.         6742.5         1000.0         4642.025         53185.514         756.544         7446.5         -01832           57.         6791.6         1000.0         462.025         53185.514         756.544         7430.1         01043           57.         6791.6         1000.0         462.025         53185.610         900.711         7420.1         01049           57.         6791.3         1000.0         4601.655         33514.600         900.713         7407.2         01045           57.         6735.3         1000.0         452.427         3359.405         813.546         7357.6         01067           101.         6735.3         1000.0         4322.447         34022.449         814.546         734.0.2         01068           103.         6735.3         1000.0         4322.447         34022.449         814.546         734.0.2         01069           103.         6735.3         1000.0         4322.447         34022.449         734.0.2         01089           104.         6732.4         1000.0         4322.446         827.466         827.471         7334.2         01099           105.         6730.2         1000.0         38997.772         34932.466         827.4									
37.         674.6         1000.0         4761.675         33334.655         800.016         7433.2         .01849           96.         6740.4         1005.0         4657.655         333476.415         803.134         7420.1         .51849           97.         6737.2         1005.0         4657.655         333167.415         803.134         7420.1         .51849           101.         6737.2         1006.0         4552.422         33167.415         815.546         7337.2         .11855           102.         6736.2         1006.0         4352.422         34153.546         815.546         7357.2         .01845           103.         6735.3         1006.0         4354.502         34153.546         815.761         7357.2         .01845           105.         6735.3         1006.0         4354.502         34153.546         812.767         7337.2         .01845           105.         6735.4         1006.0         4352.571         3432.566         825.760         7334.3         .01845           105.         6735.6         1006.0         3635.571         3432.56         845.771         7331.4         .01325           105.         6735.6         1006.0         3635.512         <									
56.         673.5.3         1005.6         6604.655         3336.6.40         605.754         7487.1         .01865           100.         6738.3         1006.0         4527.458         3376.4050         601.677         7334.6         .01855           100.         6738.3         1006.0         4527.458         3376.4050         611.677         7334.6         .01855           102.         6738.2         1000.0         4378.093         34022.497         816.340         7369.9         .01871           102.         6738.3         1000.0         4322.497         816.346         7357.8         .01845           103.         6738.3         1000.0         4322.497         816.346         22.767         7346.0         .01845           105.         6738.3         1000.0         452.941         3432.466         22.767         7334.2         .01845           105.         6738.3         1000.0         452.943         3432.466         22.767         7334.6         .01845           105.         6738.4         1000.0         322.435         34493.762         837.450         728.7         .01935           107.         6738.4         1000.0         382.1285         34693.762         837		95.	5/72.8	Tannea	70720020	331870314	170-544		
52.         1746         1000.0         4000.0050         3336.4.00         000.0         4000.00         000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0 <th000.0< th="">         0000.0         0000.0</th000.0<>					a da ser a ser	and the second	i gang sa		
52.         1746         1000.0         4000.0050         3336.4.00         000.0         4000.00         000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0         0000.0 <th000.0< th="">         0000.0         0000.0</th000.0<>			- <b>3</b> 4 4	1000 0	4763 676	33334 069	800-018	7433.2	-01840
***         ****         ************************************	S								
100.         6736.3         100.0         4327.42         33363.400         610.07         7394.6         .01871           102.         6736.2         1000.0         4322.405         33462.4495         816.346         7352.1         .01871           102.         6736.2         1000.0         4324.405         33462.4495         816.346         7354.6         .01873           103.         6736.3         1000.0         4324.422         34153.546         613.546         7334.6         .01873           104.         6736.3         1000.0         4224.5474         34355.546         613.576         .01873           105.         6736.3         1000.0         4922.494         34352.566         828.791         7334.3         .01892           105.         6730.6         1000.0         9355.714         34775.532         633.463         7356.6         .01924           105.         6730.6         1000.0         3535.712         34957.722         6337.450         7229.7         .61924           106.         6730.4         1000.0         3535.712         34957.722         637.450         7289.7         .61924           116.         6729.2         1000.0         3537.455         35347.662									
101.         6735.2         1000.0         4376.095         34022.495         818.346         7362.1         .01876           102.         6736.2         1000.0         4376.095         34022.495         818.546         7365.9         .01876           102.         6735.3         1000.0         4320.695         3402.565         822.695         7355.9         .01876           105.         6735.3         1000.0         4161.716         34085.568         822.695         7335.9         .01892           105.         6735.7         1000.0         4161.716         34085.568         825.686         7335.9         .01992           105.         6735.6         1000.0         3625.714         3477.552         835.613         7380.6         .01931           105.         6730.0         1000.0         3687.128         34693.762         837.450         7289.7         .01926           110.         6728.2         1000.0         3687.128         34693.762         837.450         7289.7         .01926           111.         6728.7         1000.0         3637.258         3502.777         .01931         .0123.7         .01927           112.         6727.7         1000.0         3531.473									
102:         6756.2         1000.0         4378.095         34022.499         816.540         7369.9         .01876           103.         6735.3         1006.0         4304.902         34153.568         819.661         7357.8         .01875           104.         6735.4         1006.0         4222.047         34282.046         822.769         734.0         .01875           105.         6733.4         1006.0         4022.047         34282.046         822.779         731.4         .01875           105.         6732.4         1006.0         4022.044         34332.768         828.771         732.4         .01875           105.         6736.6         1000.0         3955.714         34332.768         837.450         720.7         .01926           105.         6736.6         1000.0         3955.714         34175.552         835.457         720.7         .01926           105.         6737.7         1006.0         3535.759         840.240         727.7         .01926           116.         6727.7         1006.0         3535.163         35347.659         840.330         724.50         .01933           116.         6726.7         1006.0         3531.157         35362.387 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>									
103.         6735.3         100.0         4304.902         34153.366         617.651         7357.6         .01885           105.         6735.3         1000.0         4222.477         34222.046         822.769         7334.0         .01892           105.         6732.3         1000.0         4421.916         34405.566         822.769         7334.0         .01892           105.         6732.3         1000.0         4922.934         34535.276         821.727         7311.6         .01924           105.         6730.0         1000.0         3609.128         34693.752         837.450         7269.7         .01924           105.         6730.0         1000.0         3609.128         34693.762         837.450         7269.7         .01924           105.         6730.0         1000.0         3623.592         3500.797         642.767         7269.7         .01924           115.         6727.0         1000.0         3623.592         3500.797         642.767         7269.2         .01933           115.         6727.0         1000.0         3633.163         3534.7067         7240.0         .01931           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3531.622         35667.316	423	101.							
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Sec.	102.	6736-2	1000+0	4378.095	34022+499	816+540	7367.7	+01212
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				n an the second seco	an a				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
10.         0733.4         100.0         461.914         3448.526         025.606         7332.3         .1189           10.         6732.5         100.0         4023.369         3465.276         031.727         7311.6         .11996           10.         6730.6         1000.0         4023.369         3465.278         031.727         7311.6         .01936           10.         6730.0         1000.0         3955.714         34775.532         634.613         7209.7         .01926           10.         6729.2         1000.0         3869.128         34693.762         837.450         7299.7         .01926           11.         6729.2         1000.0         3863.529         5500.799         440.240         7279.0         .01933           11.         6727.7         1000.0         3633.156         35347.659         446.330         7286.2         .01935           11         6727.7         1000.0         3531.157         35562.387         853.497         7286.2         .01951           114.         6726.7         1000.0         3511.157         35562.387         853.497         7288.2         .01951           115.         6723.6         1000.0         3511.4157         35562.	an an	103.							
156.         6732.5         1000.0         4032.694         3432.56         623.791         7322.9         61966           107.         6731.7         1000.0         4023.356         3465.276         831.727         7311.6         61913           105.         6730.6         1000.0         3955.714         34775.532         834.613         7300.6         61926           109.         6730.0         1000.0         3869.126         34693.762         837.450         7289.7         61926           110.         6728.5         1000.0         3263.592         35009.999         840.240         7279.0         -01931           111.         6728.5         1000.0         3695.611         33236.622         845.677         7285.2         61932           113.         6727.0         1000.0         3633.136         35347.656         846.6330         7285.2         61931           114.         6726.3         1000.0         3511.157         35562.367         853.497         7288.2         61955           115.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.157         35562.367         853.497         7288.2         61956           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.527         35		104.	6734.3	1000.0					
107.         1073.         1000.0         3955.714         34775.532         831.227         7311.4         .01913           105.         6730.6         1000.0         3955.714         34775.532         834.613         7300.6         .01920           105.         6730.6         1000.0         3859.728         543.613         7300.6         .01920           106.         6729.2         1000.0         3889.128         54093.762         657.450         7289.7         .01926           114.         6729.2         1000.0         3759.091         55124.275         642.903         7266.5         .01933           114.         6727.7         1000.0         3553.156         55347.669         646.330         7246.0         .01951           114.         6726.3         1000.0         3511.157         35562.367         855.497         7226.2         .01963           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.157         35567.316         855.497         7226.2         .01963           116.         6726.4         1000.0         3511.457         35567.316         855.497         7226.2         .01963           116.         6722.4         1000.0         351.452         3571.466		105.	6733+4	1000+0					
195.         6730.6         1000.0         3955.714         34775.532         634.613         7300.6         .01920           195.         6730.0         1000.0         3809.128         34693.762         637.450         7289.7         .01926           110.         6729.2         1000.0         3823.592         3509.999         840.240         7279.0         .01926           111.         6727.7         1000.0         3759.091         35124.275         842.983         7260.5         .01931           112.         6727.7         1000.0         3695.611         35236.422         845.679         7286.2         .01951           114.         6726.3         1000.0         3511.157         35562.387         853.497         7228.2         .01953           115.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.157         35562.387         853.497         7228.2         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.622         35667.316         856.161         7238.0         .01975           116.         6725.4         1000.0         3353.394         35871.646         856.167         7195.7         .01965           116.         6722.6         1000.0         3222.667		106.	6732.5	1000.0	4092.094	34532.968			
103.         6730.6         1000.0         3955.714         34775.532         634.613         7300.6         .01920           109.         6730.0         1000.0         3889.128         34893.762         637.450         7289.7         .01926           110.         6729.2         1000.0         3323.592         35009.999         840.240         7289.7         .01935           111.         6727.7         1000.0         3595.611         55236.422         845.679         7286.2         .01935           113.         6727.7         1000.0         3551.515         553547.669         846.33         7286.2         .01951           114.         6726.3         1000.0         3551.157         55562.367         855.497         7228.2         .01953           115.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.157         35562.367         855.497         7228.2         .01953           116.         6725.4         1000.0         3351.622         35667.316         856.016         7216.5         .01957           115.         6722.6         1000.0         3355.394         35871.460         850.925         7199.7         .01965           116.         6722.6         1000.0         3267.956		107.	6731.7	1000.0	4023.365	34655+278	831.727	7311.6	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			6730.8	1000.0	3955.714	34775-532	834.613	7300.6	•01920
110.         6729.2         1000.0         3225.592         3500.995         460.246         7279.0         .01933           111.         6720.5         1000.0         3595.091         35124.275         642.263         7256.2         .01933           112.         6727.7         1000.0         3595.611         3525.622         645.679         7256.2         .01943           113.         6727.7         1000.0         3537.1638         3547.0659         646.330         7246.0         .01951           114.         6725.7         1000.0         3517.658         35455.649         650.936         7218.0         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         351.622         3567.316         855.497         7228.0         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3351.622         3567.316         856.016         7218.0         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3353.393         3377.644         858.491         7219.7         .01956           117.         6723.2         1000.0         3276.674         33971.525         853.317         7190.7         .01956           120.         6721.6         1000.0         3167.956         <	e Alis. Na ana sin			and a state of the			an an the second se		1. 1. A. A.
110.         6729.2         1000.0         3225.592         3500.995         460.246         7279.0         .01933           111.         6720.5         1000.0         3595.091         35124.275         642.263         7256.2         .01933           112.         6727.7         1000.0         3595.611         3525.622         645.679         7256.2         .01943           113.         6727.7         1000.0         3537.1638         3547.0659         646.330         7246.0         .01951           114.         6725.7         1000.0         3517.658         35455.649         650.936         7218.0         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         351.622         3567.316         855.497         7228.0         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3351.622         3567.316         856.016         7218.0         .01953           116.         6725.7         1000.0         3353.393         3377.644         858.491         7219.7         .01956           117.         6723.2         1000.0         3276.674         33971.525         853.317         7190.7         .01956           120.         6721.6         1000.0         3167.956         <									
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		109.	6730+0	1000.0	3889+128	34893.762			
112.         127.7         1000.0         3595.611         3595.622         845.679         7256.2         .01945           113.         6726.3         1000.0         3571.658         3547.662         846.330         7246.0         .01951           114.         6726.3         1000.0         3571.658         35455.648         850.936         7238.0         .01953           115.         6725.7         1000.0         3511.157         35562.387         855.497         7228.2         .01963           116.         6727.0         1000.0         3451.622         33667.316         855.497         7228.2         .01963           116.         6727.4         1000.0         3451.622         33667.316         855.497         7228.2         .01963           116.         6727.4         1000.0         3353.394         35571.456         856.925         7197.7         .01963           115.         6727.2         1000.0         3272.667         3561.513         867.900         7172.7         .01996           120.         6722.1         1000.0         3167.958         36165.613         867.900         7172.7         .01996           121.         6722.1         1000.0         3167.958	l na s	110.	6729+2	1000+0	3823.592	35009+999			
112. $6727.7$ 1000.03695.61135236.622845.6797286.2.01951114. $6726.3$ 1000.03571.6583547.669846.3307246.0.01951114. $6726.3$ 1000.03571.6583545.648850.9367238.0.01953115. $6725.7$ 1000.03511.15735562.387853.45977228.2.01963116. $6725.7$ 1000.0351.62235667.316855.4977228.2.01963116. $6725.6$ 1000.03335.39435871.460856.4917209.0.01975117. $6722.4$ 1000.03335.39435871.460856.4917209.0.01975118. $6722.6$ 1000.03278.67435971.532863.3177190.5.01966120. $6722.6$ 1000.03278.67435971.532865.8687101.5.01975121. $6722.1$ 1000.03167.93636165.613867.9307172.7.01996122. $6721.6$ 1000.0366.7873553.525372.4657155.4.02002123. $6721.6$ 1000.0295.0593653.678374.6007147.0.02012124. $6721.6$ 1000.0296.45436679.32171.640.02002125. $6721.6$ 1000.0296.4543662.234676.8577136.7126. $6714.5$ 1000.0296.45436679.321874.6007147.0.02012125. $6721.6$ 1000.0		111.	6728.5	1000.0	3759.091	35124.275	842.983		
113. $6727.0$ 1000.03533.13835347.669846.3307246.0.01951114. $6726.3$ 1000.03571.65835455.648850.9367238.0.01957115. $6725.7$ 1000.03511.15735562.367853.4977228.2.01963116. $6722.0$ 1000.03451.62235667.316853.4977228.2.01963117. $6723.6$ 1000.03393.03933770.464858.4917200.001975118. $6723.8$ 1000.03333.39435871.650866.9257197.7.01965120. $6722.6$ 1000.03278.67435971.652865.4687181.5.01975121. $6722.6$ 1000.03167.95836165.613867.9807172.7.01996122. $6721.5$ 1000.03167.95836165.613867.9807172.7.01996123. $6721.5$ 1000.03167.95836165.613867.9807147.0.02002124. $6722.5$ 1000.03167.95836145.613867.9807147.0.02002125. $6721.5$ 1000.03060.76736535.525172.4657155.4.02007126. $6721.5$ 1000.02957.0553653.618676.6377137.6.02017126. $6716.5$ 1000.02957.0553679.321865.047.02017127. $6719.1$ 1000.02856.67436710.077861.0427127.6.02021128. $6716.6$ <			6727.7	1000.0	3695.611	35236.622	845.679	7258.2	
114.6726.31000.0 $3571.658$ $35455.648$ $850.936$ $7238.0$ .01957115.6725.71000.0 $3511.157$ $35562.387$ $853.497$ $7228.2$ .01963116.6725.01000.0 $3451.622$ $35667.316$ $856.016$ $7218.5$ .01969117. $6724.4$ 1000.0 $3333.393$ $35771.464$ $856.491$ $7209.0$ .01975118. $6723.2$ 1000.0 $3278.674$ $35971.450$ $856.431$ $7209.0$ .01975126. $6722.6$ 1000.0 $3278.674$ $35971.450$ $865.668$ $7181.5$ .01991121. $6722.6$ 1000.0 $3222.667$ $36069.507$ $865.668$ $7181.5$ .01991121. $6722.1$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $70.251$ $7164.0$ .02002122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3060.787$ $3655.525$ $712.77$ .01976123. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.876$ $676.437$ $7135.4$ .02007124. $6720.5$ 1000.02957.059 $36534.876$ $676.437$ $7135.4$ .02007125. $6719.4$ 1000.02956.454 $36623.234$ $678.956$ $7130.6$ .02022127. $6719.4$ 1000.02956.553 $3574.576$ $7136.69$ $714.7$ .02011126. $6719.4$ 1000.02856.674 $36710.607.71$ $861.042$ $7122.6$ .02026127. $6719.4$ 1000.02856.677 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>6727.0</td><td>1000.0</td><td>3633.138</td><td>35347.069</td><td>848.330</td><td>7248.0</td><td>•01951</td></t<>			6727.0	1000.0	3633.138	35347.069	848.330	7248.0	•01951
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			6726.3	1000.0	3571.658	35455.648	850.936	7238.0	•81957
116.6725.01000.03451.62235667.316956.0167218.5.01769117.6724.41000.03333.03935770.464856.4917209.0.01975118.6723.21000.033278.67435971.452863.3177190.5.01980119.6723.21000.03278.67435971.532865.6667181.5.01980120.6722.61000.03222.86736069.507865.6667181.5.01991121.6722.11000.03167.95836165.613867.9807172.7.01996122.6721.01000.0313.93636260.477370.2517164.0.02002123.6721.01000.03008.7873653.525372.4657185.4.02007124.6720.51000.03008.4993644.983374.6607147.0.02012125.6720.01000.02957.0593653.6257130.6.02022126.6719.51000.02856.67436710.077881.0427122.6.02023127.6718.21000.02856.5763679.431883.0907114.7.02031129.6718.21000.02856.57636679.312885.0977184.7.02024127.6718.21000.02856.57436710.077881.0427122.6.02026128.6717.61000.02856.575037042.03885.0277199.4.02040131.6717.41000.02619.709 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>and the second second</td> <td></td> <td></td>							and the second		
116.         6725.0         1000.0         3451.622         35667.316         856.016         7218.5         .01769           117.         6724.4         1000.0         3333.039         35770.464         856.491         7209.0         .01975           118.         6723.2         1000.0         3335.394         35671.460         860.925         7199.7         .01980           119.         6723.2         1000.0         3278.674         35971.532         863.317         7190.5         .01986           120.         6722.6         1000.0         3167.958         36165.613         867.980         7172.7         .01996           121.         6722.1         1000.0         3167.958         36165.613         867.980         7172.7         .01996           122.         6721.0         1000.0         3167.958         36145.613         867.980         7172.7         .01996           122.         6721.0         1000.0         3167.958         36145.613         867.980         7172.7         .02002           123.         6721.0         1000.0         3167.958         36220.477         370.251         7164.0         .02002           124.         6720.5         1000.0         2057.059			a da anti-	<ul> <li>The second se Second second sec</li></ul>	a da fara da sera da sera A presenta da sera da				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		115.	6725+7	1000-0	3511.157				
118. $6723.8$ 1000.0 $3335.394$ $35871.860$ $660.925$ $7199.7$ .01980119. $6723.2$ 1000.0 $3278.674$ $3971.532$ $863.317$ $7190.5$ .01986120. $6722.6$ 1000.0 $3222.867$ $36069.507$ $865.668$ $7181.5$ .01991121. $6722.1$ 1000.0 $3167.958$ $36165.613$ $867.930$ $7172.7$ .01996122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $370.251$ $715.4$ .02002123. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3167.958$ $36145.613$ $867.930$ $7172.7$ .01996123. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3167.958$ $36165.613$ $867.930$ $7172.7$ .01996123. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3167.958$ $36153.613$ $867.930$ $7117.7$ .02002123. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36444.983$ $374.640$ $7135.7$ .02012125. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2966.454$ $36623.234$ $676.958$ $7130.6$ .02022127. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ .02026127. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ .02026128. $6717.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7114.7$ .02031129. $6718.2$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.431$ $885.027$ $7092.0$ .02045130. $6717.4$ <td< td=""><td>e de la composición d La composición de la c</td><td>116.</td><td>6725.0</td><td>1000.0</td><td>3451.622</td><td>35667.316</td><td>856+016</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	e de la composición d La composición de la c	116.	6725.0	1000.0	3451.622	35667.316	856+016		
119. $6723.2$ 1000.0 $3278.674$ $35971.532$ $663.317$ $7190.5$ .01996120. $6722.6$ 1000.0 $3222.667$ $36069.507$ $855.668$ $7181.5$ .01991121. $6722.1$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36169.507$ $855.668$ $7181.5$ .01996122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $570.251$ $7164.0$ .02002123. $6721.6$ 1000.0 $3060.787$ $36353.225$ $372.465$ $7135.4$ .02001123. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3060.787$ $36533.225$ $372.465$ $7135.4$ .02001124. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3060.787$ $36534.678$ $876.637$ $7138.7$ .02012125. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.678$ $876.637$ $7138.7$ .02017126. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.678$ $876.956$ $7130.6$ .02022127. $6719.1$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.431$ $885.090$ $7114.7$ .02031129. $6718.2$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36979.21$ $885.097$ $7092.0$ .02045130. $6714.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $3697.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ .02040131. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $3702.03$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ .02045132. $6716.4$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $707.5$ .02045133. $6716.6$ 10		117.	6724.4	1000.0	3393.039	35770+464	858.491		
119. $6723.2$ 1000.0 $3278.674$ $35971.532$ $863.317$ $7190.5$ .01986120. $6722.6$ 1000.0 $3222.867$ $36069.507$ $865.668$ $7181.5$ .01991121. $6722.6$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36165.613$ $867.980$ $7172.7$ .01996122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $370.251$ $7164.0$ .02002123. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3060.787$ $36333.225$ $372.465$ $7155.4$ .02001124. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3060.787$ $36533.225$ $372.465$ $7155.4$ .02001125. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.678$ $876.637$ $7138.7$ .02017126. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2906.454$ $36623.234$ $876.837$ $7130.6$ .02022127. $6719.4$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ .02026127. $6719.4$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.431$ $885.090$ $7114.7$ .02031129. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $3699.321$ $885.097$ $7092.0$ .02049130. $6717.6$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $707.5$ .02049133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $707.5$ .02049133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $707.5$ .02049133. $6716.6$ 1		118.	6723.8	1000.0	3335.394	35871+860	860.925	7199.7	•01980
120. $6722.6$ $1000.0$ $3222.867$ $36069.507$ $865.668$ $7181.5$ $.01991$ 121. $6722.1$ $1000.0$ $3167.958$ $36165.813$ $867.980$ $7172.7$ $.01996$ 122. $6721.5$ $1000.0$ $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $370.251$ $7164.0$ $.02002$ 123. $6721.0$ $1000.0$ $3060.787$ $36353.525$ $372.465$ $7155.4$ $.02007$ 124. $6720.5$ $1000.0$ $3008.499$ $5644.983$ $374.680$ $7147.0$ $.02012$ 125. $6720.0$ $1000.0$ $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $676.637$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ $1000.0$ $2956.454$ $36623.234$ $878.958$ $7130.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 127. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.535$ $3679.451$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.535$ $3679.451$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02046$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2712.155$ $3691.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02046$ 131. $6717.6$ $1000.0$ $2570.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $7072.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6717.6$ $1000.0$ $2570.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $7072.0$ $.02045$ 133. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2570.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $7063.4$	전문문문	119.	6723+2	1000.0	3278 . 674	35971+532	863+317	7190.5	
122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $370.251$ $7164.0$ $.02002$ 123. $6721.0$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36353.525$ $372.485$ $7155.4$ $.02007$ 124. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36444.995$ $374.660$ $7147.0$ $.02012$ 125. $6720.0$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $876.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2956.454$ $36623.234$ $876.837$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 128. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 129. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.451$ $885.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.451$ $885.092$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.6$ 1000.0 $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ 1000.0 $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $690.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ 1000.0 $2480.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.5$ 1000.0 $2443.76t$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>6722.6</td><td>1000.0</td><td>3222.867</td><td>36069.507</td><td>865+668</td><td>7181+5</td><td>+01991</td></td<>			6722.6	1000.0	3222.867	36069.507	865+668	7181+5	+01991
122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $370.251$ $7164.0$ $.02002$ 123. $6721.0$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36353.525$ $372.485$ $7155.4$ $.02007$ 124. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36444.995$ $374.660$ $7147.0$ $.02012$ 125. $6720.0$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $876.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2956.454$ $36623.234$ $876.837$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 128. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 129. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.451$ $885.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.451$ $885.092$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.6$ 1000.0 $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ 1000.0 $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $690.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ 1000.0 $2480.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.5$ 1000.0 $2443.76t$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ <td< td=""><td>e la g Carlo de Co</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>6 <sup>1</sup></td></td<>	e la g Carlo de Co								6 <sup>1</sup>
122. $6721.5$ 1000.0 $3113.936$ $36260.477$ $370.251$ $7164.0$ $.02002$ 123. $6721.0$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36353.525$ $372.485$ $7155.4$ $.02007$ 124. $6720.5$ 1000.0 $3008.499$ $36444.995$ $374.660$ $7147.0$ $.02012$ 125. $6720.0$ 1000.0 $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $876.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2956.454$ $36623.234$ $876.837$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 128. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 129. $6718.6$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.451$ $885.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ 1000.0 $2759.536$ $36795.451$ $885.092$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.6$ 1000.0 $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ 1000.0 $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $690.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ 1000.0 $2480.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.5$ 1000.0 $2443.76t$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>A CLARK AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						A CLARK AND			
123. $6721.0$ $1000.0$ $3060.787$ $36353.525$ $372.4855$ $7155.4$ $.00207$ 124. $6720.5$ $1000.0$ $3008.499$ $36444.983$ $374.660$ $7147.0$ $.02012$ 125. $6720.0$ $1000.0$ $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $876.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ $1000.0$ $2956.674$ $36623.254$ $876.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 128. $6718.6$ $1000.0$ $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $58679.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130. $6717.6$ $1000.0$ $2655.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6717.0$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $896.677$ $7063.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $896.477$ $7063.4$		121.	6722+1	1008.0					
124. $6720.5$ $1000.0$ $3008.499$ $36444.983$ $374.680$ $7147.0$ $.02012$ 125. $6720.0$ $1000.0$ $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $876.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ $1000.0$ $2906.454$ $36623.234$ $878.958$ $7130.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02022$ 128. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $683.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.6$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $58679.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ $1000.0$ $2655.550$ $37042.803$ $869.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6717.0$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $707.5$ $.02054$ 133. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.617$ $707.4$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.2$ $1000.0$ $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02054$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $3742.516$ $896.677$ $7065.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$	kan w Na Kala	122.	6721+5	1000-0	3113.936	36260 477			
125. $6720.0$ $1000.0$ $2957.059$ $36534.878$ $676.837$ $7138.7$ $.02017$ 126. $6719.5$ $1000.0$ $2906.454$ $36623.234$ $878.958$ $7130.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 128. $6718.6$ $1000.0$ $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.6$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $887.082$ $709.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ $1000.0$ $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6717.0$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 133. $6716.2$ $1000.0$ $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02059$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02056$ 135. $6715.5$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $3742.7516$ $896.260$ $7056.6$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $.02070$ 136. $6714.9$ $1000.0$ $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$		123.	6721.0	1000-0	3060.787	36353.525	372+485		
126. $6719.5$ 1000.0 $2906.454$ $36623.234$ $878.958$ $7130.6$ $.02022$ 127. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 128. $6718.6$ $1000.0$ $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ $1000.0$ $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 135. $6715.5$ $1000.0$ $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.5$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $3742.516$ $896.260$ $7056.6$ $.02066$ 137. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02070$ 138. $6714.9$ $1000.0$ $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$	1. A. A.	124.	6720.5	1000+0	3008.499	36444+983	374+680	7147+0	•02012
127. $6719.1$ $1000.0$ $2856.674$ $36710.077$ $881.042$ $7122.6$ $.02026$ 128. $6710.6$ $1000.0$ $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $893.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ $1000.0$ $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6717.0$ $1000.0$ $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $890.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.2$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6716.5$ $1000.0$ $2466.663$ $37535.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.5$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7056.6$ $.02066$ 137. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $.02070$ 138. $6714.9$ $1000.0$ $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$		125.	6720.0	1000.0	2957.059	36534.878	876+837	7138.7	•02017
128.6718.61000.0 $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129.6718.21000.02759.536 $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130.6717.81000.0 $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131.6717.41000.0 $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132.6717.01000.0 $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $890.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.2$ 1000.0 $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ 1000.0 $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.2$ 1000.0 $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7056.6$ $.02066$ 137. $6715.2$ 1000.0 $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $.02070$ 138. $6714.9$ 1000.0 $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$	e ty Kine e	126.	6719.5	1000.0	2906.454	36623.234	878.958	7130+6	.02022
128.6718.61000.0 $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129.6718.21000.02759.536 $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130.6717.81000.0 $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131.6717.41000.0 $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132.6717.01000.0 $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $890.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.2$ 1000.0 $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ 1000.0 $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.2$ 1000.0 $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7056.6$ $.02066$ 137. $6715.2$ 1000.0 $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $.02070$ 138. $6714.9$ 1000.0 $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$	t at t v g								
128.6718.61000.0 $2807.705$ $36795.431$ $883.090$ $7114.7$ $.02031$ 129.6718.21000.02759.536 $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130.6717.81000.0 $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131.6717.41000.0 $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132.6717.01000.0 $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $890.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ 1000.0 $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.2$ 1000.0 $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ 1000.0 $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.2$ 1000.0 $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7056.6$ $.02066$ 137. $6715.2$ 1000.0 $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $.02070$ 138. $6714.9$ 1000.0 $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$	e e est								
129. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $02036$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $02040$ 131. $6717.4$ $1000.0$ $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $02045$ 132. $6717.0$ $1000.0$ $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $890.939$ $7084.7$ $02049$ 133. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $02054$ 134. $6716.2$ $1000.0$ $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $02058$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $02062$ 136. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2443.76E$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7056.6$ $02066$ 137. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $02070$ 138. $6714.9$ $1000.0$ $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $02074$	e Alfred The Alfred	127.	6719•1	1000.0	2856 . 674	36710.077	881-042	7122+6	.02026
129. $6718.2$ $1000.0$ $2759.536$ $36879.321$ $885.104$ $7107.0$ $.02036$ 130. $6717.8$ $1000.0$ $2712.155$ $36961.770$ $887.082$ $7099.4$ $.02040$ 131. $6717.4$ $1000.0$ $2665.550$ $37042.803$ $889.027$ $7092.0$ $.02045$ 132. $6717.0$ $1000.0$ $2619.709$ $37122.442$ $890.939$ $7084.7$ $.02049$ 133. $6716.6$ $1000.0$ $2574.622$ $37200.711$ $892.817$ $7077.5$ $.02054$ 134. $6716.2$ $1000.0$ $2530.277$ $37277.631$ $894.663$ $7070.4$ $.02058$ 135. $6715.9$ $1000.0$ $2486.663$ $37353.226$ $896.477$ $7063.4$ $.02062$ 136. $6715.5$ $1000.0$ $2443.766$ $37427.516$ $898.260$ $7056.6$ $.02066$ 137. $6715.2$ $1000.0$ $2401.583$ $37500.524$ $900.013$ $7049.9$ $.02070$ 138. $6714.9$ $1000.0$ $2360.096$ $37572.271$ $901.735$ $7043.3$ $.02074$	( + <sub>1</sub>	128.	6718.6	1000+0	2807.705	36795.431	883.090	7114.7	.02031
130.       6717.8       1000.0       2712.155       36961.770       887.082       7099.4       .02040         131.       6717.4       1000.0       2665.550       37042.803       889.027       7092.0       .02045         132.       6717.0       1000.0       2619.709       37122.442       890.939       7084.7       .02049         133.       6716.6       1000.0       2574.622       37200.711       892.817       7077.5       .02054         134.       6716.2       1000.0       2530.277       37277.631       894.663       7070.4       .02058         135.       6715.9       1000.0       2486.663       37353.226       896.477       7063.4       .02062         136.       6715.2       1000.0       2443.76E       37427.516       898.260       7056.6       .02066         137.       6715.2       1000.0       2401.583       37500.524       900.013       7049.9       .02070         138.       6714.9       1000.0       2360.096       37572.271       901.735       7043.3       .02074	e to s		6718.2	1000+0	2759.536	36879.321	885.104	7107-0	• 02 036
131.       6717.4       1000.0       2665.550       37042.803       889.027       7092.0       .02045         132.       6717.0       1000.0       2619.709       37122.442       890.939       7084.7       .02049         133.       6716.6       1000.0       2574.622       37200.711       892.817       7077.5       .02054         134.       6716.2       1000.0       2530.277       37277.631       894.663       7070.4       .02058         135.       6715.9       1000.0       2486.663       37353.226       896.477       7063.4       .02062         136.       6715.2       1000.0       2443.76£       37427.516       898.260       7056.6       .02066         137.       6715.2       1000.0       2401.583       37500.524       900.013       7049.9       .02070         138.       6714.9       1000.0       2360.096       37572.271       901.735       7043.3       .02074			6717.8	1000.0	2712.155	36961.770	887.082	7099.4	.02040
132.6717.01000.02619.70937122.442890.9397084.7.02049133.6716.61000.02574.62237200.711892.8177077.5.02054134.6716.21000.02530.27737277.631894.6637070.4.02058135.6715.91000.02486.66337353.226896.4777063.4.02062136.6715.51000.02443.76237427.516898.2607056.6.02066137.6715.21000.02401.58337500.524900.0137049.9.02070138.6714.91000.02360.09637572.271901.7357043.3.02074			6717-4			37042.803	889.027	7092.0	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	14 - L							· · · · ·	
134.       6716.2       1000.0       2530.277       37277.631       894.663       7070.4       .02058         135.       6715.9       1000.0       2486.663       37353.226       896.477       7063.4       .02062         136.       6715.5       1000.0       2443.76E       37427.516       898.260       7056.6       .02066         137.       6715.2       1000.0       2401.583       37500.524       900.013       7049.9       .02070         138.       6714.9       1000.0       2360.096       37572.271       901.735       7043.3       .02074									
135.       6715.9       1000.0       2486.663       37353.226       896.477       7063.4       .02062         136.       6715.5       1000.0       2443.76E       37427.516       898.260       7056.6       .02066         137.       6715.2       1000.0       2401.583       37500.524       900.013       7049.9       .02070         138.       6714.9       1000.0       2360.096       37572.271       901.735       7043.3       .02074								7077.5	
135.       6715.9       1000.0       2486.663       37353.226       896.477       7063.4       .02062         136.       6715.5       1000.0       2443.76E       37427.516       898.260       7056.6       .02066         137.       6715.2       1000.0       2401.583       37500.524       900.013       7049.9       .02070         138.       6714.9       1000.0       2360.096       37572.271       901.735       7043.3       .02074		134.			2530.277		894.663		•02058
136.       6715.5       1000.0       2443.76E       37427.516       898.260       7056.6       .02066         137.       6715.2       1000.0       2401.583       37500.524       900.013       7049.9       .02070         138.       6714.9       1000.0       2360.096       37572.271       901.735       7043.3       .02074		135.	6715.9		2486.663	37353.226	896.477	7063.4	.02062
137. 6715.2 1000.0 2401.583 37500.524 900.013 7049.9 .02070 138. 6714.9 1000.0 2360.096 37572.271 901.735 7043.3 .02074					2443.768		898.260		
138 <b>.</b> 6714.9 1000.0 2360.096 37572.271 901.735 7043.3 .02074									
	· · · ·								
139. 6714.6 1000.0 2319.296 37642.778 903.427 7036.8 .02078								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
139. 6714.6 1000.0 2319.296 37642.778 903.427 7036.8 .02078									
		139.	6714+6	1000.0	2319.296	37642.778	903.427	7036.8	.02078

	· · · · · · ·			17710 065	905.090	7030.4	.02082
140.	6714.3	1000.0	2279.174	37712.065		7024.2	.02086
141.	6714+0	1000.0	2239.718	37780-152	906+724		.02089
142.	6713+7	1000.0	2200.919	37847.060	908.329	7018.0	
143.	6713.4	1000-0	2162.767	37912.808	909-907	7011+9	.02093
	6713.1	1000.0	2125.251	37977.416	911.458	7006.0	.02096
144+	871381	100000		•••••			
145.	6712.9	1000.0		34444 844			
-		1000.0	2088.362	38040.902	912.982	7000.2	.02100
146.	6712.6	1000.0	2052.090	38103.286	914.479	6994+4	.02103
147.	6712+4	1000.0	2016+425	38164.585	915.950	6988.8	.02107
148.	6712.1	1000.0	1981+359	38224.818	917.396	6983.2	.02110
149.	6711.9	1000.0	1946.881	38284.004	918.816	6977.8	.02113
150.	6711.7	1000.0	1912.983	38342.158			
1.304	012761	1000+0	A746870J	303459130	920.212	6972.4	.02117
	6711.B	1000 0	1070 (88	30300 100			
151.	6711+5	1000.0	1879.655	38399.300	921.583	6967+2	•02120
152.	6711+3	1000.0	1846.888	38455+445	922.931	6962.0	•02123
153.	6711.1	1000+0	1814.674	38510.611	924.255	6956.9	.02126
154.	6710.9	1000.0	1783.004	38564.815	925.556	6952.0	.02129
155.	6710.7	1000.0	1751.869	38618.071	926.834	6947.1	.02132
156.	6710.5	1000.0	1721.261	38670.398	928.090	6942.2	.02135
157.	6710.3	1000.0	1691.172	20701 000	000 707	/ A 3 3 E	
				38721.809	929-323	6937.5	•02137
158.	6710.2	1000.0	1661.592	38772.322	930.536	6932.9	.02140
159.	6710.0	1000.0	1632.515	38821.950	931.727	6928.3	•02143
160.	6709.8	1000.0	1603.931	38870.710	932+897	6923.8	.02146
161.	6709•7	1000+0	1575.834	38918.615	934.047	6919.4	.02148
162.	6709.5	1000.0	1548-215	38965+681	935+176	6915+1	•02151
		100000	10400215	007000001	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	071041	••••
163.	6709.4	1000.0	1521.066	39011.921	936.286	6910.8	.02154
	6709.3					6906.6	
164.		1000.0	1494.381	39057.350	937.376		.02156
165.	6709.1	1000.0	1468.151	39101.982	938.448	6902.5	•02158
166.	6709+0	1000.0	1442.369	39145+830	939.500	6898.5	.02161
167.	6708.9	1000.0	1417.028	39188.908	940.534	6894.5	.02163
168.	6708.7	1000.0	1392-121	39231.228	941.549	6890.7	.02166
169.	6708.6	1000.0	1367.640	39272.804	942.547	6886.8	.02168
170.	6708.5	1000.0	1343.580	39313.649	943.528	6883.1	.02170
171.	6708 • 4	1000.0	1319.932	39353.775	944.491	6879 • 4	•02172
172.	6708.3	1000.0	1296.690	39393.195	945.437	6875•7	•02175
173.	6708.2	1000.0	1273.848	39431.920	946.366	6872.2	.02177
174.	6708-1	1000+0	1251.398	39469.962	947.279	6868.7	.02179
175.	6708+0	1000+0	1229+336	39507+334	948.176	6865.2	.02181
176.	6707.9	1000.0	1207.653	39544.047	949.057	6861.9	.02183
177.	6707.8	1000.0	1186.344	39580.111	949.923	6858 . 6	.02185
178.	6707.7	1000.0	1165.403	39615.540	950.773	6855.3	.02187
179.	6707.6	1000.0	1144.824	39650.342	951.608	6852.1	• 021-89
180.	6707.5	1000+0	1124.600	39684.530	952.429	6848.9	.02191
					-		
181.	6707.4	1000.0	1104.726	39718-114	953.235	6845.9	.02192
182.	6707.4	1000.0	1085.196	39751.104	954.026	6842.8	+02194
183.	6707.3	1000.0	1066.004	39783.510	954.804	6839.8	+02196
184.	6707.2	1000.0	1047.144	39815.343	955.568	6836+9	.02198
185.	6707+1	1000+0	1028-612	39846.613	956-319	6834.0	.02200
186.	6707.1	1000.0	1010.401	39877.329	957.056	6831.2	.02201
1000	D/U/01	100.00	10100401	37811+327	73 f = U30	803102	
147	6707.0		000 - 07	30003 200		2 8 7 A . A	
187.		1900.0	992.507	39907.502	957.780	6828.4	.02203
188.	6706.9	1000.0	974 • 923	39937.139	958.491	6825.7	•02205
189.	67.06 • 9	1000.0	957.645	39966.252	959.190	6823.0	.02206

**(C**)

164

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

190.	6706.8	1000.0	940.668	39994.848	959.876	6820+4	•02208
	· · · · ·					6817.8	.02209
191.	6706.8	1000.0	923.986	40022.937	960.550		
192.	6706.7	1000.0	907.595	40050.528	961.213	6815.3	.02211
	*						
103	6706.7	1000 0		40077 600	961.863	6812.8	•02212
193.		1000.0	891.490	40077.629			
194.	5706+6	1000.0	875.665	40104+250	962.502	6810.3	.02214
195.	6706.6	1000.0	860.117	40130.397	963.130	6807.9	•02215
196.	6706.5	1000.0	844.840	40156.080	963.746	6805.6	.02217
 197.	6706.5	1000.0	829.830	40181.307	964.351	6803.2	•02218
198.	6706+4	1000.0	815.082	40206.086	964.946	6801.0	•02219
199.	6706+4	1000+0	800.593	40230+424	965.530	6798+7	•02221
200.	6706.3	1000.0	786.356	40254.329	966.104	6796.5	•02222
201.	6706.3	1000.0	772.369	40277.809	966.667	6794.4	.02223
					967.221		.02225
202.	6706.2	1000+0	758 • 627	40300.871		6792.2	
203.	6706.2	1000.0	745.126	40323.523	967.765	6790.2	•02226
204.	6706.2	1000+0	731.862	40345.772	968.299	6788•1	•02227
			<b></b>				
205.	6706.1	1000.0	718.830	40367.624	968.823	6786+1	•02228
206.	6706.1	1000.0	706.027	40389.087	969.338	6784.1	.02230
207.	6706.0	1000.0	693.449	40410.168	969.844	6782.2	.02231
							.02232
208+	6706.0	1000+0	681.092	40430.873	970.341	6780.3	
209.	6706.0	1000.0	668+952	40451.210	970+829	6778•4	•02233
210.	6705.9	1000+0	657.025	40471.183	971.308	6776.6	.02234
211.	6705+9	1000+0	645.309	40490.800	971.779	6774.8	.02235
212.	6705.9	1000.0	633.798	40510.068	972.242	6773.0	•02236
213.	6705.9	1000.0	622.490	40528.992	972.696	6771.3	.02237
214.	6705+8	1000.0	611.382	40547.578	973.142	6769.5	.02238
215.	6705.8	1000.0	600.469	40565.832	973.580	6767.9	.02239
216.	6705+8	1000.0	589+748	40583.760	974.010	6766+2	.02240
	/708 Å	1000 0	579.217	ADC 01 3C0	974.433	6764.6	.02241
217.	6705+8	1000.0		40601.368			
218.	6705.7	1000.0	568+871	40618+662	974.848	6763.0	•02242
219.	6705.7	1000.0	558.708	40635.647	975+256	6761.4	.02243
220.	6705.7	1000.0	548.725	40652.328	975.656	6759.9	.02244
			538.918	40668.711	976.049	6758+4	.02245
221.	6705.7	1000.0					
222.	6705+6	1000.0	529.284	40684-801	976.435	6756+9	• 02246
				. *			
223.	6705.6	1000.0	519.821	40700.604	976.814	6755.5	+02247
224.	6705.6	1000.0	510.524	40716.124	977.187	6754.0	.02248
225.	6705+6	1000.0	501.393	40731.366	977.553	6752.6	.02248
226.	6705.6	1000.0	492.423	40746.336	977.912	6751.3	.02249
227.	6705+5	1000.0	483.611	40761+038	978.265	6749.9	.02250
		1000.0	474.956	40775.476	978+611		
228.	6705.5	100000	7/70700	40113418	7/0+011	6748+6	•02251
229.	6705.5	1000.0	466.454	40789.657	978.952	6747.3	.02252
230.	6705.5	1000.0	458+103	40803.583	979 .286	6746.0	.02252
231.	6705.5	1000.0	449.900	40817.260	979+614	6744.7	.02253
232.	6705+5	1000+0	441.843	40830+692	979.937	6743+5	+02254
233.	6705.4	1000.0	433.928	40843.883	980.253	6742+3	.02255
234.	6705.4	1000.0	426.154	40856+838	980.564	6741+1	.02255
6070	010307				1000007		TTEEJJ
235.	6705.4	1000.0	418.517	40869.561	980.869	6739.9	• 02256
236.	6705+4	1000+0	411+017	40882.056	981+169	6738.8	.02257
237.	6705+4	1000.0	403.649	40894.327	981+464	6737+6	+02257
238.	6705+4	1000.0	396.413	40906.378	981.753	6736.5	•02256
239.	6705.4	1000.0	389.305	40918.213	982.037	6735.4	.02259
240.	6705.4	1000.0	382.323	40929.836	982.316	6734 • 4	
8 7 ¥ Ø	019307				70 <b>C + 3 1 0</b>	F . F . I G	•02259

# APPENDIX G

# SITE SPECIFIC

# RESERVOIR COMPACTION AND SURFACE SUBSIDENCE CALCULATIONS

## SOUTHEAST PECAN ISLAND PROSPECT

# **RESERVOIR COMPACTION CALCULATIONS**

# Production life = 20 years = $6.307 \times 10^8$ seconds

	<u>SAN</u>	DSTONE				SHALE I	BEDS	
H (ft)	∆p (psi)	C <sub>m</sub> (psi <sup>-1</sup> )	Compaction (ft)	H (ft)	∆p (psi)	U%		action (ft) C <sub>m</sub> =3x10 <sup>-5</sup> psi <sup>-1</sup>
500	3610	6x10 <sup>-7</sup>	1.083	10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
				10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
				5	3610	99.6	0.054	0.539
				10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
				10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
				20	3610	41.6	0.090	0.901
	÷			10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
			÷.,	160	3610	5.20	0.090	0.901
		t e g		5	3610	99.6	0.054	0.539
				10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
				10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
		. 1. 2		10	3610	78.7	0.085	0.852
				150 (boundary bed)	3610	2.77	0.045	0.450
				330 (boundary bed)	3610 /	1.26	<u>0.045</u> 1.058 (Tot	<u>0.450</u> al) 10.596 (Total

Compaction due to sandstone and less compressible shale:

1.083 ft + 1.058 ft = 2.141 ft.

Compaction due to sandstone and more compressible shale:

1.083 ft + 10.596 ft = 11.679 tt.

# SOUTHEAST PECAN ISLAND PROSPECT SURFACE SUBSIDENCE CALCULATIONS

Compaction estimate based on less compressible shale = 2.141 ft. Compaction estimate based on more compressible shale = 11.679 ft.

Area of reservoir = 12,800 acres = 20 mi<sup>2</sup>. Depth of reservoir = 14,000 ft = 2.65 mi.

Reservoir was modeled as one disc.

Radius of disc = 2.52 mi = 2.5 mi = R.

Using Geertsma's model:

 $\frac{\text{Subsidence}}{\text{Compaction}} = 2 (1-v) \text{ A} = 1.28\text{ A}$ 

where v = Poisson's ratio = 0.36 (Gruy Federal, personal communication, 1980).

A is found from Geertsma's chart of Hankel-Lipschitz integrals (Appendix E, Table E-1).

 $\eta$  (on the integral chart) =  $\frac{\text{depth}}{\text{radius}} = \frac{2.65 \text{ mi}}{2.52 \text{ mi}} = 1.05.$ 

				SUBSID	ENCE
Distance from center of disc (mi)	$\rho = \frac{r}{R}$	Sub. Comp. (%)		Less compressible shale (ft)	More compressible shale (ft)
Center of disc	0	35.6		0.762	4.16
0.50	0.2	34.9		0.747	4.08
1.0	0.4	33.0	· · ·	0.707	3.85
1.5	0.6	30.1		0.644	3.52
2.0	0.8	26.2		0.561	3.06
2.5	1.0	22.0		0.471	2.57
3.0	1.2	17.8		0.381	2.08
3.5	1.4	14.1		0.302	1.65
4.0	1.6	11.0		0.236	1.28
4.5	1.8	8.6		0.18	1.0
5.0	2.0	6.7	1 1 1 <b>1</b> 1 1 1 1	0.14	0.78
7.6	3.0	2.3		0.049	0.27

Note: r = distance from center of disc.

Maximum surface subsidence is estimated as:

based on less compressible shale, 0.8 ft.

based on more compressible shale, 4 ft.

169

## AUSTIN BAYOU PROSPECT

# **RESERVOIR COMPACTION CALCULATIONS**

# Production life = 66 months = 5.5 years = $1.734 \times 10^8$ seconds

	SANDSTONE					SHALE	BEDS	EDS	
H (ft)	∆p (psi)	C <sub>m</sub> (psi <sup>-1</sup> )	Compaction (ft)	H (ft)	∆P (psi)	U%	,	tion (ft) m <sup>=3x10<sup>-5</sup>psi<sup>-1</sup></sup>	
45	2768	6x10 <sup>-7</sup>	0.075	10	2768	43.6	0.036	0.362	
				5	2768	81.4	0.034	0.338	
				90 (boundary bed)	2768 /	2.42	0.018	0.181	
				35 (boundary	2768	6.23	<u>0.018</u>	<u>0.181</u>	
		_		(boundary bed)	1		0.106(Total	) 1.062(Total)	

Compaction due to sandstone and less compressible shale:

0.075 ft + 0.106 ft = 0.181 ft.

Compaction due to sandstone and more compressible shale:

0.075 ft + 1.062 ft = 1.137 ft.

#### AUSTIN BAYOU PROSPECT

#### SURFACE SUBSIDENCE CALCULATIONS

Compaction estimate based on less compressible shale = 0.181 ft.

Compaction estimate based on more compressible shale = 1.137 ft.

Area of reservoir = 11,520 acres =  $18 \text{ mi}^2$ .

Depth to reservoir = 14,800 ft = 2.80 mi.

Reservoir was modeled as one disc.

Radius = 2.39 mi = R.

Using Geertsma's model:

 $\frac{\text{Subsidence}}{\text{Compaction}} = \frac{-2(1-v)}{A} = \frac{-1.28A}{2}$ 

where v = Poisson's ratio = 0.36 (Gruy Federal, personal communication, 1980).

A is found from Geertsma's chart of Hankel-Lipschitz integrals (Appendix E, Table E-1).

 $\eta$  (on the integral chart) =  $\frac{\text{depth}}{\text{radius}} = \frac{2.80 \text{ mi}}{2.39 \text{ mi}} = 1.17 \approx 1.2.$ 

			SUBSIDENCE			
Distance from center of disc (mi)	$\rho = \frac{r}{R}$	Sub. Comp. (%)	Less compressible shale (ft)	More compressible shale (ft)		
Center of disc	0	29.7	0.054	0.34		
0.48	0.2	29.2	0.053	0.33		
0.96	0.4	27.8	0.050	0.32		
1.4	0.6	25.5	0.046	0.29		
1.9	0.8	22.5	0.041	0.26		
2.4	·1.0	19.3	0.035	0.22		
2.9	1.2	16.1	0.029	0.18		
3.3	1.4	13.1	0.024	0.15		
3.8	1.6	10.5	0.019	0.12		
4.3	1.8	8.4	0.015	0.10		
4.8	2.0	6.8	0.012	0.077		
7.2	3.0	2.4	0.0043	0.027		

Note: r = distance from center of disc.

Maximum surface subsidence is estimated as:

based on less compressible shale, 0.05 ft.

based on more compressible shale, 0.3 ft.

## GLADYS McCALL PROSPECT

#### **RESERVOIR COMPACTION CALCULATIONS**

	SAN	NDSTONE				SHALE BED	<u>)S</u>	
H (ft)	∆p (pīsi)	C <sub>m</sub> (psi <sup>-1</sup> )	Compaction (ft)	H (ft)	∆p (psi)	U% C <sub>r</sub>	Compactio n <sup>=3x10<sup>-6</sup> C<sub>m</sub>= psi<sup>-1</sup> C<sup>m</sup>=</sup>	on (ft) =3x10 <sup>-5</sup> psi <sup>-1</sup>
500	4581	6x10 <sup>-7</sup>	1.374	20	4581	41.6	0.114	1.143
				10	4581	78.7	0.108	1.082
				5	4581	99.6	0.068	0.684
				100 (boundary bed)	4581 /	<b>4.2</b>	0.058	0.577
				100 (boundary	4581	4.2	0.058	0.577
				bed)			0.406 (Total)	4.063 (Total)

# Production life = 20 years = $6.307 \times 10^8$ seconds

Compaction due to sandstone and less compressible shale:

$$1.374 \text{ ft} + 0.406 \text{ ft} = 1.780 \text{ ft}.$$

Compaction due to sandstone and more compressible shale:

1.374 ft + 4.063 ft = 5.437 ft.

#### GLADYS McCALL PROSPECT

#### SURFACE SUBSIDENCE CALCULATIONS

Compaction estimate based on less compressible shale = 1.780 ft.

Compaction estimate based on more compressible shale = 5.437 ft.

Area of reservoir = 10,240 acres = 16 mi  $^2$ .

Depth to reservoir = 15,000 ft = 2.84 mi.

Reservoir was modeled as two discs.

Radius of each disc = 1.6 mi = R.

Using Geertsma's model:

 $\frac{\text{Subsidence}}{\text{Compaction}} = -2 (1-v) \text{ A} = -1.28 \text{ A}$ 

where v = Poisson's ratio = 0.36 (Gruy Federal, personal communication, 1980).

A is found from Geertsma's chart of Hankel-Lipschitz integrals (Appendix E, Table E-1).

 $\eta$  (on the integral chart) =  $\frac{\text{depth}}{\text{radius}} = \frac{2.8 \text{ mi}}{1.6 \text{ mi}} = 1.8$ .

			SUBSIDENCE			
Distance from center of disc (mi)	w Cub		Less compressible shale (ft)	More compressible shale (ft)		
Center of disc	0	16.1	0.287	0.875		
0.3	0.2	15 <b>.</b> 9 <sup>-</sup>	0.283	0.864		
0.6	0.4	15.4	0.274	0.837		
1.0	0.6	14.6	0.260	0.794		
. 1.3	0.8	13.4	0.239	0.729		
1.6	1.0	12.2	0.217	0.663		
1.9	1.2	10.9	0.194	0.593		
2.2	1.4	<b>9.5</b> •	0.17	0.52		
2.6	<u>.</u>	8.3	0.15	0.45		
2.9	1.8	7.2	0.13	0.39		
3.2	2.0	<b>6.1</b>	0.11	0.33		
4.8	3.0	2.8	0.050	0.15		

1111 1111 - 1111 - 1111 - 1111 - 1111

Note: r = distance from center of disc.

Using superposition of discs, maximum surface subsidence is estimated as:

based on less compressible shale, 0.4 ft.

based on more compressible shale, 1 ft.

dia amin'ny sola deside a sa a

#### CUERO PROSPECT

## **RESERVOIR COMPACTION CALCULATIONS**

Production Life = 20 years =  $6.307 \times 10^8$  seconds

	SAN	IDSTONE				SHALE	BEDS	
H (ft )	Δp (psi)	C <sub>m</sub> (psi <sup>-1</sup> )	Compaction (ft)	H (ft)	∆p (psi)	U%	Compactio C <sub>m</sub> =3x10 <sup>-6</sup> C <sub>m</sub> = psi <sup>-1</sup> C	n (ft) =3x10 <sup>-5</sup> psi <sup>-1</sup>
200	3766	6x10 <sup>-7</sup>	0.452	5	3766	99.6	0.056	0.563
•				5	3766	99.6	0.056	0.563
				30	3766	27.7	0.094	0.939
				5	3766	99.6	0.056	0.563
				5	3766	99.6	0.056	0.563
				5	3766	99.6	0.056	0.563
				10	3766	78.8	0.089	0.890
				15	3766	55.3	0.094	0.937
				10	3766	78.8	0.089	0.890
				170 (boundai bed)	3766 'y	2.45	0.047	0.471
				40 (boundo)	3766	10.4	0.047	<u>0.471</u>
				(boundai bed)	у, т		0.740 (Total)	7.413 (Total)

Compaction due to sandstone and less compressible shale:

0.452 ft + 0.740 ft = 1.192 ft.

Compaction due to sandstone and more compressible shale:

0.452 ft + 7.413 ft = 7.865 ft.

#### CUERO PROSPECT

#### SURFACE SUBSIDENCE CALCULATIONS

Compaction estimate based on less compressible shale = 1.192ft.

Compaction estimate based on more compressible shale = 7.865 ft.

Area of reservoir = 7296 acres = 11.4 mi<sup>2</sup>. Depth to reservoir = 12,625 ft = 2.39 mi. Reservoir was modeled as three discs.

Radius of each disc = 1.10 mi = R.

Using Geertsma's model:

 $\frac{\text{Subsidence}}{\text{Compaction}} = -2 (1-v) \text{ A} = -1.30 \text{ A}$ 

where v = Poisson's ratio = 0.35 (Gruy Federal, personal communication, 1980).

A is found from Geertsma's chart of Hankel-Lipschitz integrals (Appendix E, Table E-1).

 $\eta$  (on the integral chart) =  $\frac{\text{depth}}{\text{radius}} = \frac{2.39 \text{ mi}}{1.10 \text{ mi}} \cong 2.2.$ 

			SUBSIDENCE				
Distance from center of disc (mi)	$\rho = \frac{r}{R}$	Sub. Comp. (%)	Less compressible shale (ft)	More compressible shale (ft)			
Center of disc	0	12.4	0.148	0.975			
0.2	0.2	12.2	0.145	0.960			
0.4	0.4	11.8	0.141	0.928			
0.7	0.6	11.3	0.135	0.889			
0.9	0.8	10.7	0.128	0.842			
1.1	1.0	9.8	0.12	0.77			
1.3	1.2	8.8	0.10	0.69			
1.5	1.4	7.9	0.094	0.62			
1.8	1.6	7.2	0.086	0.57			
2.0	1.8	6.2	0.074	0.49			
2.2	2.0	5.5	0.066	0.43			
3.3	3.0	2.9	0.035	0.23			

Note: r = distance from center of disc.

Using superposition of discs, maximum surface subsidence is estimated as:

based on less compressible shale, 0.3 ft.

based on more compressible shale, 2 ft.

#### APPENDIX H

#### RANGE OF POSSIBLE SUBSIDENCE IMPACTS

The following, taken directly from Viets and others (1979, pp. II-4 through II-18), is a summary of impacts caused by subsidence and related ground movements. This summary is not restricted to subsidence caused by the extraction of geothermal fluids, and so all impacts discussed will not necessarily be applicable to the Gulf Coast geopressured geothermal study. However, the summary does provide background for Section 6 of this report.

The ground movements discussed are vertical subsidence (called "vertical settlements" by Viets), tilt, horizontal movement and strain, fissuring, and subsurface deformation.

#### H.1 Vertical Subsidence

Uniform vertical settlements subsidence alone are not usually responsible for damage. Structures are generally not subject to damage from the vertical component of subsidence since a structure resting on the land surface subjected to uniform vertical settlement would maintain its locational relationship to the sinking surface.

However, when vertical settlements occur adjacent to a water body such as a river, lake, or the ocean, the increased risk of flooding in the subsidence bowl can be a serious problem. Permanent inundation of some lands and increased exposure to flooding have resulted from subsidence in Houston-Galveston; Long Beach; Santa Clara Valley; Venice, Italy; Lake Maracaibo, Venezuela; and in several Japanese coastal cities. In these areas the problems of land settlement in relationship to the water bodies far exceed in severity the problems related to other subsidence phenomena. Defense against permanent inundation and hazard of recurrent floods has required major capital investments to construct dikes, levees, pumping stations, and other facilities.

In addition to increasing flooding potential, vertical settlement can cause difficulties with hydraulic systems such as canals, sewers, and streams which

depend on gravity flow and can cause changes in the groundwater levels relative to the ground surface. Changes in hydraulic systems are discussed in the following section which deals with tilting. In shallow groundwater areas, subsidence of the surface can result in apparent rising groundwater levels which disrupt plant growth, interfere with subsurface drainage, and eventually cause surface ponding and disruptions in land use as illustrated in Figure II-2 [EDAW-ESA Figure H-1]... In some cases, permanent drains and wells with pumping stations may be necessary to avoid adverse effects. In shallow groundwater areas where water tables are perched on subsurface horizontal beds which restrict downward movement of water, a decline in groundwater levels may result if subsidence-induced fissures rupture the water-retarding beds.

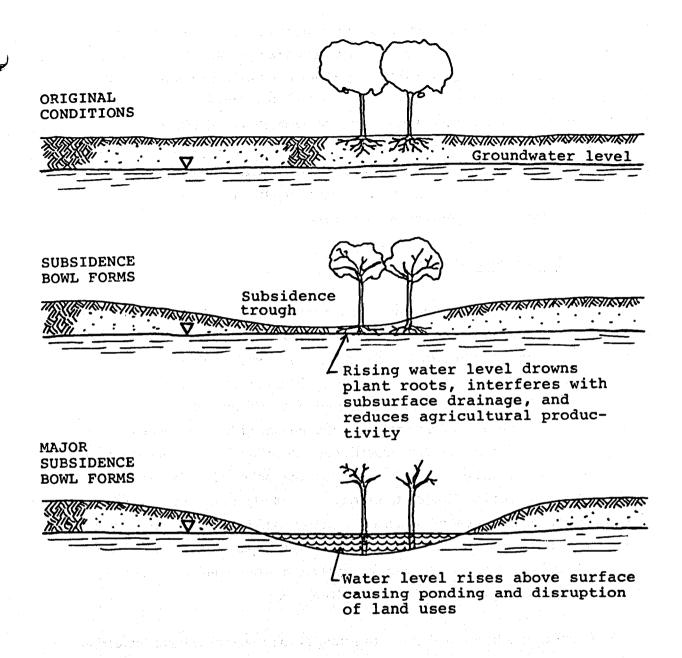
#### H.2 <u>Tilt</u>

Tilting must be considered in two ways when evaluating damage-causing potentials, rigid-body tilting and differential settlement, depending on the type of structures involved.

## **Rigid-Body Tilting**

Tilting of the ground surface may adversely affect tall structures such as tall buildings, silos, smokestacks, and communication towers. The term tilting, as used in this context, refers to uniform or rigid-body tilting without bending deformations within the structure. Adverse effects from rigid-body tilting may include disruption of sensitive machinery, misalignment of elevators in tall buildings, and misalignment of microwave communication beams. Tilts as small as 0.0002 have been reported to affect sensitive machinery but tilts in the range of 0.003-0.005 may be generally acceptable for tall buildings...

Tilting over considerable horizontal distances can change surface drainage patterns in relatively flat land and can cause changes in river hydrology through alteration of stream gradients which in turn alter natural erosion-sedimentation processes and flood-carrying capacities. Formation of marshes and ponds may result from disruption of natural surface drainage. Tilting which increases stream gradients will tend to encourage erosion and increase flood-carrying capacities, while tilting which decreases stream gradients will have the opposite effects.



# FIGURE H-1. EFFECTS OF SUBSIDENCE IN SHALLOW GROUNDWATER AREAS

(from Viets and others, 1979)

ŝ

Similarly, tilting can increase or decrease capacities of man-made hydraulic structures such as canals, agricultural drains and sewage collection systems and may require releveling of agricultural fields where flood irrigation is used. Tilting may also reduce the effective height of flood control levees and canal banks requiring costly reconstruction. Because of the variability in design factors, it is impossible to accurately generalize as to the amount of slope change that is critical to hydraulic facilities. Canals with slopes of as little as 0.00004 (2.5 inches per mile) have been constructed so even very small amounts of tilting over appreciable distances can have significant effects.

#### **Differential Settlement**

Differential vertical settlement is the most common and one of the most potentially damaging of the subsidence phenomena. Normally, the differential settlement is represented in terms of the change in elevation between two points by the ratio of  $\Delta/L$ , where  $\Delta$  is the amount of differential settlement occurring over a distance L. This is the same definition as tilting but, as used here, differential settlement of a building refers to the amount of "angular distortion" or non-rigid-body tilt that the building experiences. In an idealized subsidence bowl, the greatest angular distortion also occurs at the point of inflection of the subsidence bowl's profile. Rigid structures, particularly those which occupy a relatively small surface area will experience mostly rigid-body tilting and little or no differential settlement. More flexible structures, particularly those which occupy a relatively large area, will experience mostly angular distortion or differential settlement and little rigid-body tilting.

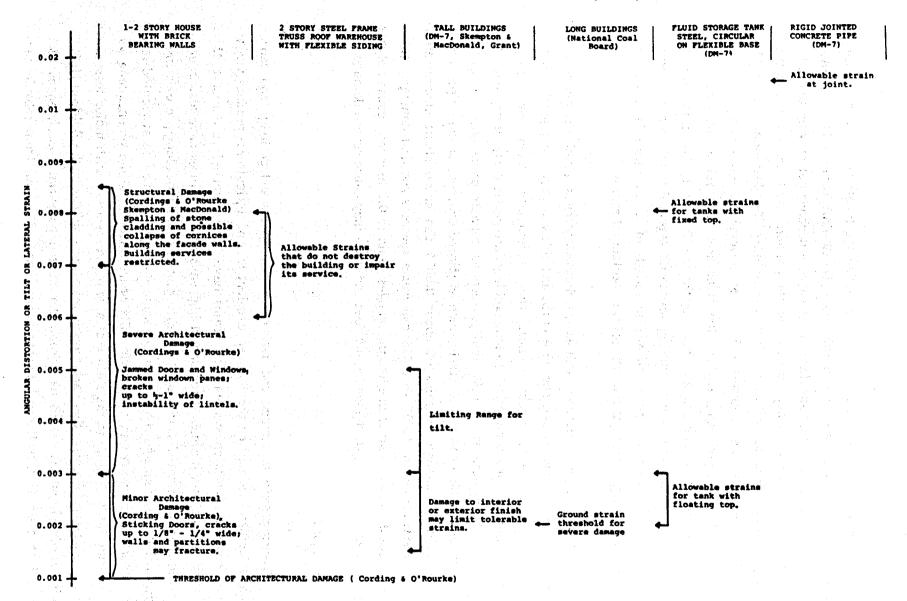
The results of a literature review to establish the range of angular distortion required to cause various levels of damage to different types of structures are shown on Table II-6 [EDAW-ESA Table H-1].

#### H.3 Horizontal Movement and Strain

It has been observed that horizontal strains induced in structures are sometimes less than the ground strains. In assessing the damage-causing potential of horizontal strains, it is therefore important to distinguish between ground strain and the strain transmitted to the structure...

182

#### Table H-1. The Effect of Subsidence Related Ground Surface Strains on Engineering Structures



(from Viets and others, 1979)

The results of a literature review to establish the levels of horizontal strain that may cause damage are shown on Table II-6 [EDAW-ESA Table H-1]. The total amount of strain that will accumulate in a structure depends not only on the level of strain in the underlying ground surface and the portion that is transferred to the building, but also depends on the length of the building. For instance, a short 20foot building may be able to absorb 0.2 feet of movement from a compressional strain of 0.001 by distributing it over the structure. But for a 200-foot long structure subjected to the same strain level, the 0.2 foot shortening might concentrate at some weak point, causing severe damage. For this reason, some investigators feel that the total change in length of a structure is a better indication of damage potential than the level of horizontal strain.

Long, fairly rigid structures such as warehouses, bridges, pipelines, concrete highways, airport runways, and concrete curbs and sidewalks are most sensitive to damage from horizontal strain because they accumulate strains over long distances. Service pipe connections to long buildings are particularly susceptible to damage. Long structures with flexibility, such as asphalt pavements, or with numerous joints which can absorb strain, such as jointed concrete or clay pipe, are less sensitive to damage. Strains of about 0.0005 can cause slight structural damage while strains of 0.003 to 0.006 can cause severe structural damage. In terms of total change in structure length, changes of up to 0.2 feet may cause only slight damage while length changes of 0.4 feet and more may cause severe damage.

#### H.4 Fissuring

Fissuring disrupts surface and subsurface water flow and drainage and can damage facilities located on the fissure. Erosion, loss of agricultural productivity and damage to irrigation systems and drains have been reported as a result of fissuring in agricultural areas. Cracking of highways and structures have also been reported from both new fissures and from differential movement along pre-existing faults within subsidence bowls. The most serious damage that may be attributed to ground surface cracking was at Baldwin Hills where differential movement along a pre-existing fault resulted in the failure of a dam and reservoir with major loss of life and property. Clearly, this catastrophic event was unique to the Baldwin Hills subsidence bowl, but it serves as a reminder of the potential consequences of unanticipated or uncontrolled subsidence phenomena. Fissuring from subsidence has been suggested as the cause of failure of an embankment of Picacho Reservoir in Arizona. In that case, the desert soils have a very low resistance to piping so water-retaining structures can be easily undermined and eroded if fissuring occurs to initiate piping.

#### H.5 Subsurface Deformation

The vertical compression and horizontal and vertical shearing of strata at depth can result in serious damage to wells which pass through the zone of deformation. Vertical subsurface deformation can cause wells and well casings to be compressed and rupture or, if there is not much friction between the well casing and the rock material, subsurface deformation can cause wells to protrude from the ground as the ground surface sinks away from the well head. This mechanism is associated principally with groundwater production and has caused damage to wells and well casings in Arizona, the Houston-Galveston region, Las Vegas Valley, Mexico City and in the San Joaquin and Santa Clara Valleys to name some of the most significant experiences.

Some damaged wells have been abandoned; others have been repaired at depth; still others that have protruded from the ground have been cut off and the pump replaced at the new ground surface level. New wells in known subsidence areas may be installed with a sleeved casing to compensate for vertical compression along the axis of the casing.

The only notable report of damage from horizontal displacement at depth comes from the Wilmington Oil Field at Long Beach where numerous oil wells were sheared off at depth due to horizontal strains and their relief along pre-existing fault planes.

land tet

#### APPENDICES REFERENCES

Cording, E. J., and O'Rourke, T. D., Excavation, ground movements and their influence on buildings: Urbana, Illinois, Unversity of Illinois, unpublished, in Viets, V. F., Vaughan, C. K., and Harding, R. C., 1979, Environmental and economic effects of subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-1, LBL-8615, 120 p.

Earlougher, R. C., Jr., 1977, Advances in well test analysis: SPE Monograph, vol 5.

- Geertsma, J., 1973, Land subsidence above compacting oil and gas reservoirs: Jour. of Pet. Tech., vol. 25, p. 734-744.
- Grant, R. J., Christian, T., and Vanmarcke, E. H., 1974, Differential settlement of buildings: Jour. of Geotechnical Division, ASCE, vol. 100, no. GT9, p. 973-991, in Viets, V. F., Vaughan, C. K., and Harding, R. C., 1979, Environmental and economic effects of subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-1, LBL-8615, 120 p.
- National Coal Board Mining Department, 1975, Subsidence engineer's handbook, London, <u>in</u> Viets, V. F., Vaughan, C. K., and Harding, R. C., 1979, Environmental and economic effects of subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-1, LBL-8615, 120 p.
- Skempton, A. W., and MacDonald, D. H., 1956, The allowable settlement of buildings: Procedures Institute of Civil Engineers, vol. 5, part 3, p. 727-784, <u>in</u> Viets, V. F., Vaughan, C. K., and Harding, R. C., 1979, Environmental and economic effects of subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-1, LBL-8615, 120 p.
- Sowers, G. F., 1979, Soil mechanics and foundations: geotechnical engineering (4th ed.): New York MacMillan Publishing Co., Inc., 621 p.
- Terzaghi, Karl, 1943, Theoretical soil mechanics: New York John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 510 p.
- U. S. Department of the Navy Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1972, Soil mechanics, foundations and earth structures: NAVDOCKS Design Manual, DM-7, in Viets, V. F., Vaughan, C. K., and Harding, R. C., 1979, Environmental and economic effects of subsidence: Geothermal Subsidence Research Management Program, Berkeley, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Earth Sciences Division, GSRMP-1, LBL-8615, 120 p.